

TRANSACTIONS  
OF THE  
WOOLHOPE  
NATURALISTS' FIELD CLUB  
HEREFORDSHIRE

"HOPE ON"



"HOPE EVER"

ESTABLISHED 1851

VOLUME XLI 1973

PART I

TRANSACTIONS  
OF THE  
WOOLHOPE  
NATURALISTS' FIELD CLUB  
HEREFORDSHIRE



"HOPE ON"

"HOPE EVER"

ESTABLISHED 1851

VOLUME XLI 1973

PART I

© Woolhope Naturalists Field Club, 1973

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Proceedings 1973 - - - - -	1
Herefordshire Vineyards, by C. H. I. Homes - - - - -	9
Hill-forts and Herefordshire, by A. H. A. Hogg - - - - -	14
Domesday Society in Herefordshire, by T. A. Gwynne - - - - -	22
The Yeld, Pembridge, by R. Shoesmith - - - - -	34
A Border Knight, by Jean O'Donnell - - - - -	39
The Local Influence of Hereford Cathedral in the Decorated Period, by R. K. Morris - - - - -	48
Penrhos Court, Lyonshall, by J. W. Tonkin - - - - -	68
The Hearth Tax in Herefordshire, by M. A. Faraday - - - - -	77
Ludford Paper Mill, by T. C. Hancox - - - - -	91
The Birds of Burley Gate in the parish of Ocle Pychard, by P. McDougall, A. J. Smith and J. Vickerman - - - - -	95

## NOTES

A polished flint axe from Fownhope, by W. R. Pye - - - - -	113
More Flint and Stone implements from Herefordshire, by A. E. Brown - - - - -	115
The scientific examination of soil samples from archaeological sites, by N. P. Bridgewater - - - - -	118

## REPORTS OF SECTIONAL RECORDERS

Archaeology, 1973, by R. Shoesmith - - - - -	120
Archaeological Research Section, 1973, by J. B. Lewis - - - - -	123
Botany, 1972, 1973, by F. M. Kendrick - - - - -	125
Buildings, 1973, by J. W. Tonkin - - - - -	126
Entomology, 1973, by Mrs. M. W. Pryce - - - - -	129
Industrial Archaeology, 1973, by C. H. I. Homes - - - - -	135
Mammals, 1973, by W. H. D. Wince - - - - -	137
Arvicola Terrestris, by Stephanie R. Ryder - - - - -	139

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	<i>Page</i>
<b>Hill-forts and Herefordshire</b>	
Fig. 1 Buildings in Hill-forts - - - - -	16
2 Guard-chambers in Hill-fort entrances - - - - -	18
<b>The Yeld, Pembridge</b>	
Fig. 1 The Yeld, Pembridge - - - - -	34
2 The Yeld, Pembridge showing areas examined - - - - -	36
3 The Yeld, Pembridge: Medieval pottery - - - - -	38
<b>A Border Knight</b>	
Pl. I The Pauncefot arms - - - - -	
II Sir Grimbald Pauncefot, Much Cowarne Church - - - - -	
III Sir Grimbald Pauncefot, Crickhowell Church - - - - -	
<b>The Local Influence of Hereford Cathedral in the Decorated Period</b>	
IV Leominster, south aisle window - - - - -	
V Ludlow, north aisle, from the north-east - - - - -	
VI Marden, chancel from the north-east - - - - -	
VII Ledbury, St. Katherine's Chapel, from the north-east - - - - -	
Fig. 1 Weobley - - - - -	50
2 Weobley - - - - -	51
3 Weobley capitals and bases - - - - -	53
4 Leominster - - - - -	56
5 Ludlow and Marden - - - - -	58
6 Leominster and Ludlow - - - - -	60
7 Ledbury - - - - -	62
8 Ledbury - - - - -	64
<b>Penrhos Court, Lyonshall</b>	
Fig. 1 Plan - - - - -	70
2 Cruck-truss and wind-braces - - - - -	72
<b>The Birds of Burley Gate in the Parish of Ocle Pychard</b>	
Map of the Study Area - - - - -	100
<b>A polished flint axe from Fownhope</b>	
Fig. 1 - - - - -	114
<b>More Flint and Stone implements from Herefordshire</b>	
Fig. 1 - - - - -	117



# LIST OF OFFICERS

1972 - 1973

<i>President</i>	-	-	-	Mr. C. H. I. HOMES
<i>President-elect</i>	-	-	-	Mr. J. W. TONKIN
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	-	-	-	Mr. H. J. POWELL Mrs. JEAN E. O'DONNELL Mr. J. G. HILLABY Mrs. DIANA C. D. CURRIE
<i>Central Committee</i>	-	-	-	Mr. R. E. KAY, Mr. F. M. KENDRICK, Mr. C. T. O. PROSSER, Miss M. J. THOMAS, vice Mr. C. H. I. HOMES ( <i>to retire</i> 1973), Rev. W. PRICE JOHNS, Air-Cdre. L. P. MOORE, Mr. F. NOBLE, Mr. R. C. PERRY ( <i>to retire</i> 1974), Mr. A. T. G. GARNETT, Cmdr. M. B. HALE, Miss R. E. HICKLING, Dr. W. H. D. WINCE ( <i>to retire</i> 1975).
<i>Hon. Secretary</i>	-	-	-	Mr. V. H. COLEMAN
<i>Hon. Assistant Secretary</i>	-	-	-	Mrs. M. TONKIN
<i>Hon. Treasurer</i>	-	-	-	Mr. G. G. HILL
<i>Hon. Auditor</i>	-	-	-	Mr. H. S. WIDGERY
<i>Hon. Librarian</i>	-	-	-	Mr. J. F. W. SHERWOOD
<i>Hon. Assistant Librarian</i>	-	-	-	Mr. J. G. HILLABY
<i>Hon. Editor</i>	-	-	-	Mr. J. W. TONKIN
<i>Hon. Assistant Editors</i>	-	-	-	Mr. R. E. KAY (Archaeology) Mr. F. M. KENDRICK (Natural History)

# SECTIONAL RECORDERS

<i>Archaeology</i>	- - -	Mr. R. SHOESMITH
<i>Botany and Geology</i>	- -	Mr. F. M. KENDRICK
<i>Buildings</i>	- - -	Mr. J. W. TONKIN
<i>Deserted Medieval Villages</i>	-	Miss R. E. HICKLING
<i>Entomology</i>	- - -	Dr. H. G. LANGDALE-SMITH
<i>Mammals and Ornithology</i>	-	Dr. W. H. D. WINCE

<i>Address of</i> <i>Hon. Secretary:</i>	<i>Address of</i> <i>Hon. Asst. Secretary:</i>	<i>Address of</i> <i>Hon. Editor:</i>
Mr. V. H. COLEMAN	Mrs. M. TONKIN	Mr. J. W. TONKIN
Stromness	Chy an Whyloryon	Chy an Whyloryon
Hereford Road	Wigmore	Wigmore
Weobley	Leominster	Leominster
Hereford	HR6 9UD	HR6 9UD

Articles intended for inclusion in future issues of the *Woolhope Club Transactions* should be submitted to the editor whose address is given under LIST OF OFFICERS. *Notes for Contributors to the 'Transactions'* will be sent on request.

## Proceedings, 1973

### SPRING MEETINGS

FIRST MEETING: 20 January: The President, Mr. C. H. I. Homes, in the chair.

Sectional Recorders for Archaeology, Botany, Buildings, Deserted Medieval Villages, Entomology, Mammals and Ornithology gave their reports for 1972 which are printed on pp. 391-408, Vol. XL.

SECOND MEETING: 17 February: The President, Mr. C. H. I. Homes, in the chair.

An illustrated lecture on "Medieval and Modern Tewkesbury" was given by Mr. J. G. Hillaby, B.A. and Mr. D. A. Whitehead, B.A. Mr. Hillaby spoke about the town's history up to c. 1500 pointing out its position at the confluence of the rivers Avon and Severn and its development under the shadow of the abbey. A market was established between 1066 and 1083 and by 1327 there were 114 burgages and at least 136 in the early 16th century indicating that the town had grown. Three medieval streets are Barton Street, Oldbury Street and Church Street. The abbey completed by 1123 has 14th-century additions and in 1542 was sold to the borough of Tewkesbury and it was heavily restored in 1849. The nave is the parish church. The lordship of Tewkesbury passed through the hands of powerful people such as Queen Maud, the de Clares, Despensers, Nevilles and George, Duke of Clarence, the last great lord who died in 1478 not long after the battle of Tewkesbury in 1471.

Mr. Whitehead took up the story of the town's history and said that Tewkesbury was a boom town in the middle of the 17th century. He referred to the density of building on the burgage plots forming alleyways which later became areas of squalor. Two industries, malting and leather-making, helped to make Tewkesbury prosperous. The Civil War brought its hey-day to an end but Non-conformity, Baptists, Quakers and Congregationalists, were evident in the later 17th century.

THIRD MEETING: 17 March: The President, Mr. C. H. I. Homes, in the chair.

Dr. G. R. Coope gave an illustrated lecture on "Some Aspects of the History of Insect Fauna of the British Isles". He explained that the results of his research in extracting beetle remains from fossils of different periods found in gravel pits and archaeological sites showed that during the last six thousand years there had been no revolutionary changes in beetles. He explained how climatic changes over the ages had caused great movements as to where beetles were to be found. Dr. Coope said that by human activities and land usage our rich natural history had been either destroyed or changed. One very interesting point was that in Moccas Park because of its unchanged natural woodland two very early species of beetle remained.

SPRING ANNUAL MEETING: 7 April: The President, Mr. C. H. I. Homes, in the chair.

The President said a letter proposing a change in the constitution would be circulated to all members.

Dr. H. G. Langdale-Smith after many years service to the club had resigned as Recorder of Entomology and Mrs. M. W. Pryce had agreed to take his place.

The assistant-secretary reported that the club now had 715 members.

The President briefly reviewed the year's activities and paid tribute to 21 years' service to the club by Mr. V. H. Coleman who was now retiring as secretary.

The President gave his address "Medieval Vineyards in Herefordshire" which is printed on pp. 9-13.

Mr. J. W. Tonkin was installed as President for 1973-74. He thanked Mr. Homes for his work for the club during the year and said he was pleased to be the club's President for a second time.

### FIELD MEETINGS

#### FIRST MEETING: 12 May: TEWKESBURY

This meeting was a follow-up to the talk given the previous February by Mr. Hillaby and Mr. Whitehead and was led by them. The first visit was to St. Giles parish church at Little Malvern which has in it the remains of the monastic church of the Benedictine priory founded there in the 12th century as well as Perpendicular work of 1480-82. Standing to the west of the priory cloisters members visited Little Malvern Court where Mr. Tonkin explained that the guesten hall was the only surviving medieval building forming part of the house. It has a fine medieval roof and spere-truss at the screens end. It has been the home of the Berrington family since the 18th century.

At Tewkesbury members visited the Benedictine abbey which was largely Norman with 14th-century windows and 14th-century chapels around the east end with the choir rising above. From the top of the tower the town plan and the development on the burgage plots could be seen. Members also viewed the stained glass of c. 1340 to be seen in the clerestorey windows. Visits were also made to a 15th-century cottage and a weaver's house which had been restored, and to the 17th-century Baptist church.

At this meeting members agreed that the editor and field secretary should become ex-officio members of the committee and that Rules II and III should be amended accordingly.

#### SECOND MEETING: 2 June: BLACK MOUNTAINS AREA

At St. Margarets church Mr. Tonkin pointed out the 12th-century chancel arch, the 14th-century chancel, the 16th-century nave roof, the 13th-century south doorway and in particular the screen of c. 1520 which is comparable with those at Patrishow, Llananno and Llanfilo.

At a small quarry Mr. Kendrick pointed out the Dittonian sandstone beds from which roofing tiles and flagstones were quarried.

The next stop was at the 13th-century church of Llanveynoe which had been restored in the 19th century. Here Mr. Tonkin spoke about the four dark ages and medieval crosses and the nearby Celtic cemetery. He also referred to the methods of farming in the Olchon valley, the enclosure and to the houses which can be seen from the churchyard.

Mr. Kendrick speaking about the geology and botany of the area said that the Black and Red Darens with a cwm between them were formed during the last ice age: the glaciers built up in the Olchon valley and shaved away the sides forming the Cat's Back. Pencil cranesbill grew on Blaen Olchon and mossy saxifrage on Black Daren.

At Longtown Mr. Tonkin spoke about the houses in the village, the 12th-century castle and the borough lay-out, and Air-Cdre. Moore about the Roman remains. The borough was founded by the de Lacy family which had set up one at Weobley.

The last visit was to the mid-12th-century church at Rowlestone where Mr. Tonkin pointed out the early 16th-century barrel roof, the tower of c. 1600, the tympanum which is similar to those at Shobdon Arches, and St. Giles Hospital, Hereford, and the late 15th-century iron brackets which are said to be unique; the cocks on the north and possibly hens not swans, as usually referred to, on the south. Are these due to the Welsh custom of males and females sitting on opposite sides in church?

#### THIRD MEETING: 30 June: BRISTOL

After coffee at Tintern members journeyed via the Severn bridge and Avonmouth to the Cumberland basin in Bristol to visit and see the restoration project of the S.S. *Great Britain*. The *Great Britain*, built by Brunel, was launched from here on 19 July 1843 and after her life as a passenger and cargo ship having been sunk in Sparrow Cove in 1937, she was in 1970 towed 7,500 miles back to her present position for restoration.

The next visit was to Dyrham Park which was built, 1692-1704, by William Blathwayt. It incorporates a small part of an earlier Tudor house and it is said that it was designed by Talman. At Tetbury members visited the church which was originally Norman but rebuilt in 1777 by Francis Hiorn of Warwick. It is unusual in style having a seven-bay nave with an ambulatory all the way around and gallery. The pillars are of wood with a hardwood core. It is said that some have an iron core similar to those of Telford's church at Madeley in Shropshire.

#### FOURTH MEETING: 26 July: STROUD AREA

The main object of this field meeting was to visit Woodchester to view the Roman pavement which is only uncovered every ten years or so. The room containing the pavement is one of 64 rooms forming part of the Roman villa. The pavement on the Orpheus theme is the largest and most elaborately decorated mosaic north of the Alps. It is thought to be of the second quarter of the 4th century.

At Minchinhampton Church Mr. Tonkin pointed out the 14th-century tower and north transept, the early 14th-century south transept with a stone roof, not real vaulting but like some seen in timber and buttressed on the outside, and the early tombs to the de la Mere and Hampton families. The nave and chancel were rebuilt in 1842 and the rood-screen was designed by F. C. Eden. The market hall in the town was built in 1698.

A visit was made to Coates to see the south-east portal of the derelict Sapperton tunnel of the Severn and Thames canal built in 1789. In the Stroud valley a number of mills were seen and other buildings such as a lengthman's round house, reminders of the Industrial Revolution.

The final visit of the day was to Frocester tithe barn which until the Dissolution had belonged to the monks of Gloucester. In 1554 the lands were purchased by the Huntley family and until 1922 formed part of the Woodchester estate. The Court is a medieval house enlarged c. 1554 and again in the 18th century. The gatehouse dates from c. 1600. The barn, 186 ft. by 30 ft., consists of fifteen bays with fourteen pairs of raised base-crucks dating from 1284-1306.

#### FIFTH MEETING: 16 August: WESTON-UNDER-PENYARD AREA

On Howle Common Mr. Homes explained that where the cultivated fields were twelve months earlier there was opencast coal-mining. Speaking about the geology of the area Mr. Kendrick said that the coal seam was only 3 to 4 feet down and was about 2 ft. 3ins. thick.

A stop was made to view Euroclydon the one-time seat of Thomas Bennett Brain, a colliery proprietor. Mr. Homes said the house built in 1867 was of brick with rusticated quoins and a stone plat-band. The site of its gasworks was pointed out.

At Hope Mansell Church Mr. Tonkin pointed out the 14th-century scissor-braced roof, the 12th-century north wall of the nave and the 13th-century windows in the east wall.

At Weston-under-Penyard Church Mr. Tonkin pointed out the unusual 14th-century scissor-braced roof, the 12th-century nave and north aisle and the 13th and early 14th-century chancel.

A number of fine houses such as Lower Weston of c. 1600, Street early 17th-century remodelled in 1711, the rectory late 17th-century and Bollitree early 18th century built on to a timber-framed one which was encased c. 1750-70 were all referred to by Mr. Tonkin.

#### SIXTH MEETING: 15 September: CLUN, KNIGHTON, RADNOR AREA

Up the Clun valley Lower Spoad farmhouse was visited to see the fine carved wooden lintel over the main fireplace. The house is of cruck construction with a cruck outbuilding at right angles to it.

A picnic lunch was eaten on a good stretch of Offa's Dyke on Spring Hill. Proceeding down the Teme valley the church of Llanvairwaterdine was visited to see the remains of the carved, 15th-century screen now forming part of the communion rails and the names of the farmhouses on the pews. In the churchyard the Romano tombstone was viewed.

Moving over into the Lugg valley a brief stop was made near Pilleth Church in the area where the battle of Pilleth was fought in 1402 between Owen Glyndwr and Edmund Mortimer.

At Old Radnor Church the two 13th-century windows and piscina in the chancel, the early 15th-century north aisle, the chancel and nave of c. 1480 and the early 16th-century south aisle were pointed out. Special attention was drawn to the fine screen of c. 1500, the unrivalled Gothic organ case of the early 16th century and carved ceilings of the same date.

At New Radnor the earth embankments and the remains of the town walls, probably built in the early 14th century, were pointed out. At Kinnerton members walked to the Four Stones where Mr. Tonkin suggested that the three larger stones may well have supported the capstone of a cromlech.

#### DURHAM VISIT: 22-29 August

Forty-three members travelled via Abbots Bromley, Ashbourne, Matlock and Scotch Corner to Hatfield College, Durham, and on the way visited Newby Hall near Ripon, a brick house built in 1705 with wings added by Robert Adam in 1767-80. The Adam interiors are among the finest of their time in Europe.

On Thursday morning Dr. C. W. Gibby took the party on a tour of the streets and buildings in the vicinity of the college, castle and cathedral. A visit was made to the Gulbenkian Museum, a purpose-built museum displaying oriental art. The afternoon was spent at the open-air museum at Beamish Hall which illustrates the way of life in the north of England. The remains of the Benedictine, Finchall Priory founded by St. Godric c. 1110 were also visited. In the evening Dr. Gibby gave an illustrated talk on the "City and County of Durham".

The whole of Friday was spent on Hadrian's Wall with Dr. D. J. Smith, F.S.A., keeper of antiquities, university of Newcastle, as guide. Corbridge, Chesters and Housesteads were visited, and over half the party walked along the Roman wall, some three to four miles, from Housesteads to Steel Rigg.

In the evening Dr. B. Roberts of the university geography department gave an illustrated talk on "Village Plans in County Durham".

On Saturday morning members visited Durham Castle which contains work from the 12th to 16th centuries and Durham Cathedral which is largely Norman with Early-English additions and good monastic remains such as the monk's dormitory now used as a library and museum.

In the afternoon Washington Old Hall, the early home of the Washington family, Jarrow Church founded by Benedict Biscop in 684 and Monkwearmouth also founded by him c. 675 were visited. Both are famous for their associations with Bede.

Sunday morning was free and in the afternoon Seaton Delaval built by Vanburgh, 1718-29, was visited.

Monday was spent in Weardale and Allendale visiting Langley Castle, an impressive pele-tower of c. 1350, Hexham Abbey dating from c. 1180-1250 and 1850-1910, and Blanchland, a planned village of the 1750's.

On Tuesday members looked around the market town of Barnard Castle and its ruined castle; the Bowes Museum, one of the great national collections including Spanish art, furniture and ceramics; Raby Castle mainly of the 14th century; and the early Saxon church at Escombe.

On the return journey on Wednesday Sudbury Park, a brick house of the Vernon family built in the 1660's with good plaster ceilings was visited.

### AUTUMN MEETINGS

FIRST MEETING: 6 October: The President, Mr. J. W. Tonkin, in the chair.

Mrs. M. Tonkin gave a talk on "Genealogy—How and Where". She said that genealogy was not a new subject and attempted to explain how to compile a family pedigree. To do this she referred to the various records and documents needed and where they are to be found. Mrs. Tonkin illustrated her talk by giving some examples which showed some of the difficulties likely to be encountered.

SECOND MEETING: 27 October: The President, Mr. J. W. Tonkin, in the chair.

This was an open meeting held in the Town Hall as the eighth annual F. C. Morgan lecture. Mr. A. H. A. Hogg, C.B.E., F.S.A., who had recently retired as secretary of the Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments (Wales), spoke on "Hill-forts and Herefordshire". He explained that the majority of the hill-forts are west and south of a line from the Dee to Dungeness; that many of the hill-forts in a wide belt from the Dee to the Isle of Wight have square buildings in them, whilst outside this belt all have round buildings; that in this same belt are found integral guard chambers and larger hill-forts than elsewhere. His lecture is printed on pp. 14-21.

THIRD MEETING: 17 November: The President, Mr. J. W. Tonkin, in the chair.

The Sectional Recorders for Archaeology, Botany, Buildings, Deserted Medieval Villages, Entomology, Geology, Industrial Archaeology, Mammals and Ornithology gave their reports for 1973 which are printed on pp. 120-138.

WINTER ANNUAL MEETING: 8th December: The President, Mr. J. W. Tonkin, in the chair.

Officers for 1974 were appointed. The accounts for the year ending 31 December 1972 were presented and adopted. These are printed on p. 8. A long-throw lens for the projector has been purchased. Mr. Tonkin in paying tribute to Mr. Coleman for his twenty-one year's service to the club said that members had contributed approximately £100 to a presentation fund. Mr. Coleman

accepted a set of woods and bag, an all-wave radio and a cheque, and in his thanks recalled some of the events in the club's history.

The President also announced that Mr. V. H. Coleman and Mrs. W. Leeds had been made honorary members of the club.

Mrs. S. Morrill gave a talk on the "Poor Law in Hereford, 1836-51". She said that as a result of the passing of the Poor Law Amendment Act in 1834 a new workhouse to house 250 people to replace the three already existing in Hereford was built on the site of the old St. Guthlac's Priory. The architect was Mr. Ploughden of Oxford and it was built by Johnson and Treherne and opened in 1838. It is hoped to publish her talk at a later date.





*Dilwyn*

No. 100 Winyard Croft SO 388555 and No. 102 Winyard Orchard  
SO 388556.

An open site west of Luntley Court.

*Donnington*

No. 1579 Vineyard Bank SO 719335

A south-facing slope opposite The Vineyard Farm. Traces of terracing (now removed) are mentioned as possible vineyard in *R.C.H.M.* Vol. II for Herefordshire.

Various old books mention the 13th-century bishop's vineyard planted by Bishop Cantilupe "South of the Wall hills" which yielded seven pipes of good quality white wine in 1289.

This site is about four miles south of Wall Hills and used to be in Ledbury parish.

*Dorstone*

No. 499 Roberts Vineyard SO 3041

Unable to locate exact site owing to poor condition of Tithe Map. A high open site south-west of Dorstone.

*Hereford*

Vineyard Parish SO 523392

A small extra-parochial parish reputed to be the site of the bishop's vineyard.

A south-facing slope on the north bank of the river Wye downstream of Eign Road railway bridge.

*Holme Lacy*

Two sites in the parish.

(1) No. 227 and 228 Vineyard SO 549355

No. 226 Vineyard Orchard SO 549355

Three adjoining plots opposite Bogmarsh turn.

(2) No. 464 Vineyard SO 560332

A north-facing site in south of the parish on road to Bolstone.

*Hope-Under-Dinmore*

No. 239 Vineyard SO 503524

A sheltered south-facing site south of Bury Farm.

*Leintwardine*

No. 896 Vineyard SO 401747

A high open site north-west of the village.

*Leominster*

No. 966 Vineyard SO 479554

No. 967 Upper Vineyard Orchard SO 480554

An open site south of Ivington Park.

*Little Cowarne*

No. 100, 101 and 102 Wynyard SO 603514

Three adjacent plots opposite drive to Meadow Court.

*Llangarron*

No. 669 and 670 Vineyard SO 530187

Sheltered south-facing slope south of Llangrove.

*Llanwarne*

Two sites in this parish.

(1) No. 241 and 242 Vineyard SO 496257

A high open site on side of main road near St. Weonards.

(2) Have been told by a local resident that the field which is the rickyard at Llanwarne Court has always been called The Vineyard SO 504275.

*Middleton-on-the-Hill*

No. 709 Vineyard Orchard SO 546634

South-east facing slope to the north of Moor Abbey.

*Moreton Jeffreys*

No. 57 Wineyard SO 603484

An open site between the church and the Court.

*Munsley*

No. 118 Vineyard SO 661418

A sheltered south-facing slope on the parish boundary.

On a farm agreement of 1906 it is called Wine Piece and is shown as being the other side of the hedge.

*Pencombe*

Mrs. P. Williams informs me that in the manorial records 1341-42 there is a reference to a Vineyard.

*Pipe and Lyde*

No. 100 Vineyard SO 501444

A sheltered site facing south-east.

*St. Martins, Hereford*

Lower Vineyard SO 505387

Taken from particulars of sale of Hinton Court Estate 1892.

*Sellack*

No. 70 Vineyard SO 586279

A high open site south-west of Sidona House.

*Staunton-on-Wye*

SO 354457. Mr. Skyrme told me that the field behind the rickyard at Handmore has always been called The Vineyard.

*Tarrington*

At the Hereford County Record Office there is the Tithe Apportionment but no Tithe Map.

No. 340 Vine Nap      No. 341 Vine Orchard

There is a Vine House in the Parish.

No. 412 Wine Orchard.   No. 264 Wine House Orchard.   No. 424 Vineyard.

*Tedstone Delamere*

No. 120      Part of Vineyard      SO 692591

An open south-facing site south of Tipton Hall.

*Walford*

No. 1461      The Vineyard      SO 6120

Difficult to locate owing to the poor state of the map but appears to be a high open site south of The Vineyard Farm.

*Walterstone*

SO 346242.   Two farms in the parish called Little Vineyard and Vineyard. No field-name of Vineyard.

*Welsh Bicknor*

No. 72      Park Ford and Vineyard      SO 584175

A south-east facing riverside site.

*Weston Beggard*

No. 63      Vineyard Orchard      SO 589427

A sheltered south-facing slope east of Shucknal Spout.

*Whitbourne*

No. 655      Vinings      SO 724563

South-facing sheltered slope close to site of the bishop's palace known locally as The Vineyard.

*Winforton*

No. 138      Vineyard      SO 295469

Open flat site west of the Court.

Certain house names such as Vine Cottage or The Vinery which appear to be of the 18th and 19th century have been omitted.

This list is by no means complete as only one source of information has been used e.g. Tithe Maps and Apportionments. Some parishes never had a Tithe Map, while in others it is missing. In some cases only a few field-names are given and in many parishes there are tithe free fields which are not listed.

The thirty-four possible sites listed are evenly spread all over the county and show that vineyards must have been a feature of medieval agriculture.

Their situation does not seem to have been influenced by physical features such as soil, aspect or altitude but they are all small plots ranging from a quarter of an acre to two acres.

It is known that there were vineyards in the county in the 13th century but there is little evidence of when or why they were abandoned. No doubt the reasons were many, but I think one was climatic change. There is ample evidence of a cold period from the mid-16th century to the mid-19th century with very cold winters. Winter frosts would not harm vines, but if accompanied by late spring frosts or early autumn frosts the crop would be lost or in severe cases the vine would be killed.

Today with winters getting warmer, rivers no longer freezing over, no skating on the ponds and ice houses no longer any use, vines are being grown again in the county at Almeley, Kington, Whitbourne and other places.

## Hill-forts and Herefordshire

By A. H. A. HOGG

FOR any archaeologist concerned with the settlements of the pre-Roman Iron Age, Herefordshire is now one of the most important parts of Britain. There is a lot of information available about the Iron Age in this county, but this is largely the result of one man's work. Any attempt at a detailed study of hill-forts in Herefordshire would have been almost entirely a re-hash of Dr. Stanford's results; so I thought that it would be preferable to consider how this region now stands in relation to the Southern British Iron Age as a whole, with particular reference to hill-forts.

I must emphasise that what I have to say is a personal interpretation of the evidence, and is to some extent conjectural; it would be easy to pick holes in the argument at many points. The phrase "the present evidence seems to me to indicate that" should be understood to precede most statements.

To appreciate the revolutionary change in outlook to which Dr. Stanford's work has very largely contributed, we need only to look back a dozen years. In about 1960, Professor Hawkes published his 'ABC of the Iron Age', and we were able to feel that all the major problems of that Age had been resolved. In broad outline, very generalised and leaving aside detailed chronological and territorial subdivisions, the scheme was based on three cultural phases, entering Britain on the south and east and pushing back the earlier cultures to the north and west. The first arrivals (A), about 500 B.C., introduced the idea of univallate hill-forts, together with the wide-spread use of iron. Later, about 250 B.C., there was a second wave of influence (B), their major features being the use of the sling and thus the introduction of multiple ramparts. Finally a third wave (C) introduced wheel-turned pottery and coinage. Indeed, the identification of these A, B and C cultures, and their detailed territorial subdivisions, depended to a great extent on pottery styles. Chronologically, a very important feature implicit in this scheme was that everything which happened in the north and west must be two or three centuries later than corresponding events in the south and east. Another element of the accepted dogma at that time concerned the types of buildings. All dwellings were round, and associated with them were small four-post structures which were granaries. This view was so firmly held that one very distinguished archaeologist felt that Wheeler's identification of some rectangular houses at Maiden Castle had to be explained away as a misinterpretation of the evidence!

The belief that all Iron Age houses in Britain were round carried with it another implication, that *all* the 'invaders' who brought new fashions from the continent were few in numbers; for so far as we know, the prevailing type of dwelling of that period in Europe is square. The continued use, in this country, of the round dwellings characteristic of the Bronze Age thus implies massive survival of the earlier inhabitants.

I have gone into some detail about the views held in the late '50s, because it is necessary to know the background in order to understand the astonishment, and indeed disbelief, which greeted the results of work at Croft Ambrey.<sup>2</sup> This contradicted practically every article of faith.

First of all, every structure in that hill-fort was a small 'four-poster', and these were arranged neatly in rows. So according to the accepted interpretation, Croft Ambrey contained an enormous number of granaries and no dwellings at all. Second, the sequence of reconstruction at the gateways carried the original foundation of the defences back to about 500 B.C. Remember, according to orthodox doctrine, that was just about when the earliest invaders landed in Kent!

Subsequent work in other parts of Britain has shown that 'four-posters' are widely distributed, both by themselves and in association with round buildings and more elaborate rectangular buildings; and that some hill-forts at least go back nearly to 1000 B.C., and must be accepted as formally of Bronze Age date, so at 500 B.C. Croft Ambrey is quite a recent foundation. Nevertheless, if one had to name one investigation in particular as having opened the way to a break with the older ideas, it would be the excavation of that Herefordshire site.

At about the same time, the accepted dogma suffered another blow. Dr. Peacock demonstrated that some, at least, of the pottery of the period had been made at definite centres and distributed by trade; so pottery-styles can no longer be accepted as corresponding reliably to particular cultures.<sup>3</sup>

We are therefore at liberty to take an entirely fresh look at the evidence; and one aspect of it to which relatively little attention has been paid is the distribution of hill-forts. Hill-forts are just as much artifacts as are pots or pieces of metal-work, and compared to such objects they have certain advantages: the great majority of them still exist—probably well over four-fifths of those ever made, as against an infinitesimal fraction of the pottery; and one can feel reasonably confident that the find-spot of a hill-fort was also its place of manufacture. On the other hand, very nearly every excavated fort proves to have had a long and complicated history, and they were built over a period of nearly a millennium; so any distribution map almost certainly contains serious anachronisms. Nevertheless, provided these reservations are kept in mind, the results obtained by a study of distribution patterns can be of interest.

First, consider simply the position of Herefordshire relative to the distribution of hill-forts in Southern Britain. These are not scattered uniformly. The great majority lie in the west. Indeed, out of 1,394 hill-forts known to occur on the area covered by the Ordnance Survey map of Southern Britain in the Iron Age, 1,304 lie south-west of a line joining the estuary of the Dee to Dungeness.

This is a convenient line to draw, as these two features are easily recognisable on any map; but there is no special significance in it, and so far as one can define a boundary between the two types of distribution, the dividing line seems to be rather concave towards the south-west. Herefordshire lies near the middle of the 'frontier'.

## BUILDINGS IN HILL-FORTS

- + all rectangular
- all round
- ⊕ mixed

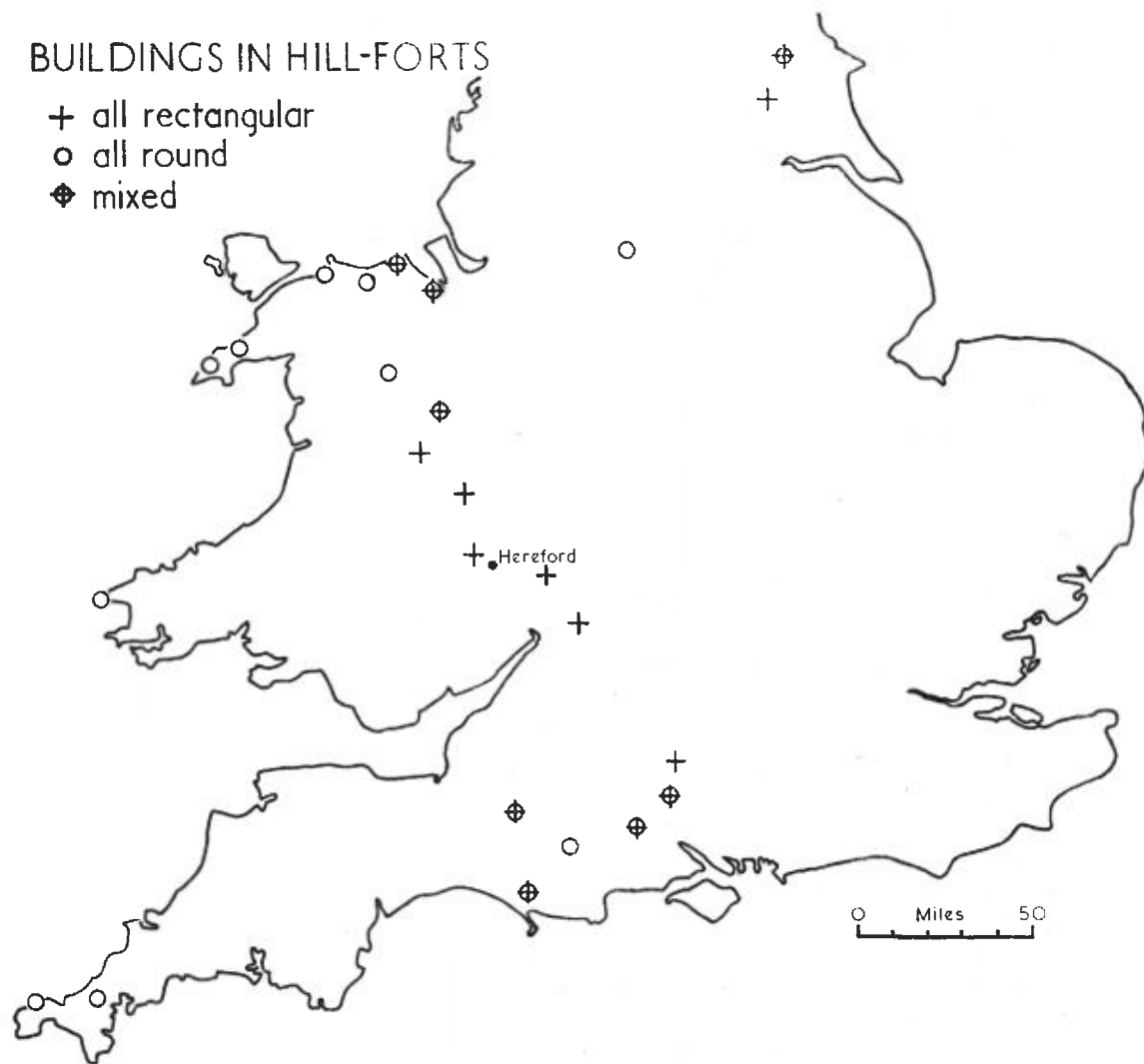


FIG. 1  
Buildings in Hill-forts

So much is obvious, but any attempt to interpret this distribution runs into difficulties, for many possible explanations can be devised. Moreover, there is a considerable risk that by using a modern term one will impose its present significance on a situation where it is inappropriate, which is why the word 'frontier' is in inverted commas.

It is certainly tempting to regard this distribution as corresponding to some sort of political or cultural boundary, but the facts may turn out to be explicable on a purely topographical basis; and it is a sound rule in archaeology always to choose

the least exciting explanation. My own view (but I would emphasise that not everyone would agree) is that although there were probably local rulers who would for a time have claimed to exercise some sort of nominal control over a region and the hill-forts in it, such a political entity would be very transient, and is most unlikely to have influenced the choice of sites for hill-forts. I do not think that there is much chance of defining a confederation of this kind archaeologically. The fact that in this region *all* the settlements, so far as known, are fairly strongly defended, suggests that the risk of a raid was always present, from neighbours almost as much as from people living afar off. One may perhaps envisage a state of affairs similar to that on the Scottish borders in the late middle ages.

I believe, therefore, that it would be unprofitable to look for any indication of political organisation, which would presumably manifest itself by the strategic siting of hill-forts. On the other hand, as you will see later, I do think that the general distribution arises from cultural differences, though the boundaries of the appropriate regions are not at all sharply demarcated. Topography alone does not offer a sufficient explanation.

One would like to be able to link the cultural evidence to tribal names; but I don't propose to attempt to do so, for even as late as the Roman period the territorial boundaries of tribes remain very ill-defined indeed. So I shall limit my discussion to the archaeological evidence, and leave the actual people concerned anonymous.

What evidence is available? As I mentioned earlier, until recently pottery styles were regarded as a cultural characteristic; but Dr. Peacock has shown that the distribution, in some cases at least is the result of trade. So at present our evidence must be almost exclusively based on hill-forts. Only a few have been excavated, so for most of them the information is limited to their siting, area, and arrangement of defences, though in some cases the dwelling-sites remain visible.

Nevertheless, although our knowledge of the dwellings used is so limited, they are perhaps the most interesting and instructive items, and deserve to be considered first. I ought really to say structures rather than dwellings, for one can seldom determine for certain what any particular building was used for. Indeed, just as in modern farms, an old dwelling may have been re-used as a byre or a barn.

The revolution in outlook produced by the proof that at Croft Ambrey the 'four-posters' must in many cases have been dwellings has led to their recognition on a great many other sites. In fact, knowing what to look for, they can now sometimes be observed even without excavation. No doubt the distinction between round and square buildings with no other discrimination is much too simple, and it is risky to attempt a distribution map. None the less, bearing in mind those risks there does seem to be some sort of pattern emerging (Fig. 1). The 'four-posters', either alone or mixed with round buildings, seem restricted to a broad belt running north-north-west to south-south-east, along the Welsh border and across Wessex; we do not really know how far east they extend, but I don't think they have yet been found in the north. At the outer ends of the belt, round



# GUARD-CHAMBERS IN HILL-FORT ENTRANCES

∪ present  
= absent

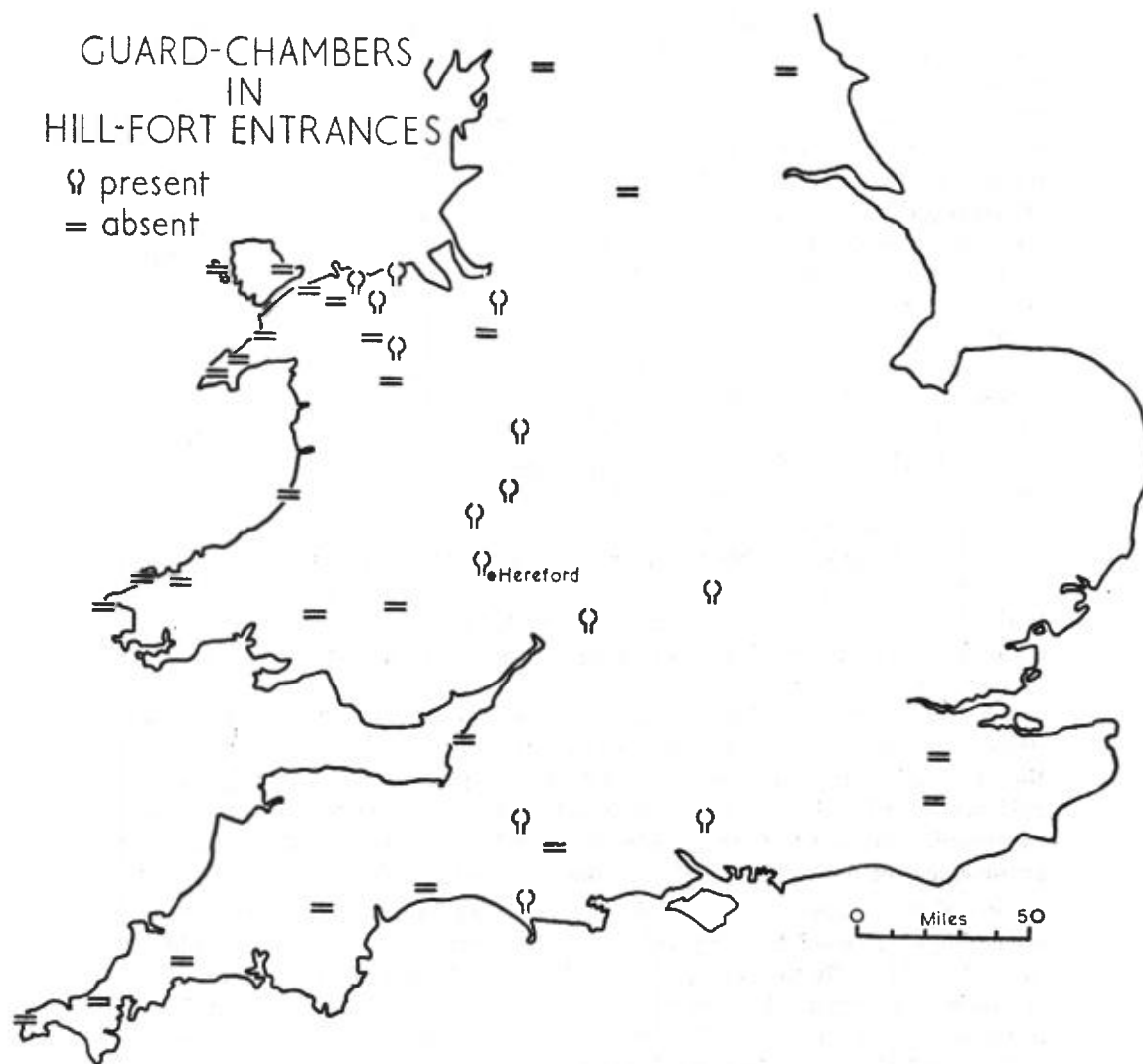


FIG. 2  
Guard-chambers in Hill-fort entrances

and square occur together; that is, on the same site, not necessarily at the same time. In the middle of the belt, we find places like Croft Ambrey, with 'four-posters' exclusively, often arranged in 'streets'. Then west of the belt there are forts with round buildings exclusively, always so far as I know lacking any systematic arrangement.

Some of the forts in Herefordshire and elsewhere also display impressive entrances with twin guard-chambers. Again to lump all these together without considering their detailed differences is no doubt an over-simplification, but never-

theless one gets what looks like a significant pattern (Fig. 2), generally similar to that of the square buildings, but not identical. Dinorben, for example, had fine guard-chambers but apparently all its pre-Roman buildings were round. The occurrence of integral guard-chambers can be looked at from two points of view. From one, it is a specific recognisable characteristic comparable to a type of pottery or metalwork; but from another it indicates some form of fairly elaborate social organisation, for a system of guard-chambers implies that someone either accepted or had imposed on him the duty of keeping guard. This may well have been considered a very honourable position; the porters in early ballads and romances are usually described as 'proud'. In most hill-forts, the guard-chambers are quite as commodious as the dwellings within the enclosure, sometimes even better, so it seems a reasonable deduction that the guard duty belonged to a particular family that lived at the gateway. Possibly, since the chambers are almost always duplicated, two families shared the responsibilities so that the gate was never left unguarded.

The presence of integral guard-chambers thus seems to imply a fairly well-organised social system, which would be consistent with the same sort of outlook as that which led to compactly planned settlements such as Croft Ambrey. I ought to emphasise, though, that the association is not invariable; I mentioned Dinorben as an example. Nevertheless, these two features—paired integral guard-chambers and square buildings—do seem to have closely similar distributions.

Earlier, I expressed my belief that, at least in principle, one should be able to treat even an unexcavated hill-fort as an artifact and thus as capable of some degree of typological study; and it is certainly possible to separate out our 1400 hill-forts into many distinct groups. But I am aiming at a broad outline, so I will only consider one aspect, that is, size.

Size, of course, is likely to be related, even if rather loosely, to population. For some forts, such as Garn Boduan, where all the dwellings survive, one can get a rough idea of the number of inhabitants. There is obviously great uncertainty, perhaps a factor of 2 either way, but for most forts with round houses the figure seems to be about 20 or 25 persons per acre—400 or 500 people for Garn Boduan.<sup>4</sup>

The inhabitants must have lived on local produce; but we do not know the productivity of the land in the Iron Age. Nevertheless, we have some idea what it was in A.D. 1100,<sup>5</sup> and it seems fair to suppose that in the Iron Age agriculture would be just a little less efficient. Assuming that this does give an approximate indication of the average population which the land could support, it follows that if you know the population of a hill-fort you can say what area it would need to support it. This approach is subject to all sorts of reservations, but the same *general* error is likely to apply throughout the map, so the results obtained can properly be *compared*.

Applying these arguments gives some interesting results. Garn Boduan dominates a block of territory which is fairly well defined topographically. It covers some 70 square kilometres, and the estimated population-density is 4

persons per square kilometre, giving a total of 280 people. This compares well with the lower estimate of population for the hill-fort. On the other hand, in the south-eastern counties, the territory for a single fort cannot be determined, but taking an average for a group of 50, a similar calculation indicates either that they held about 100 persons per acre or that the countryside was only about a quarter as productive as in 1100 A.D. More probably, there were many unfortified settlements—as indeed the wide spacing of the hill-forts would suggest.\*

But now turn back to Herefordshire, and the belt of territory where 'four-posters' and guard-chambers occur. This belt also corresponds to an exceptionally heavy concentration of large forts.<sup>7</sup> Taking Credenhill as an example,<sup>8</sup> Dr. Stanford has shown that these planned 'four-poster' settlements are likely to have had a density of population three or four times as large as for the 'round-house' sites, and that Credenhill would contain some 3600 to 4800 inhabitants. If one assumes that as in A.D. 1100 the surrounding territory could support 10 persons per square kilometre, this needs 360 to 480 square kilometres of land. But in this region of numerous large hill-forts it would be very difficult to postulate as much as 150 square kilometres for Credenhill—100 looks much more reasonable. So we are driven to the conclusion that compared to the farmers of the 11th century A.D., the Iron Age inhabitants of this region were getting two or three times as much out of the land.

Recapitulating the conclusions reached so far, then, the evidence suggests that this broad belt of territory was at least in part inhabited by a distinctive and remarkable group of people. They were capable of utilising their resources with an efficiency which was not attained again for more than a thousand years; and at least in each individual settlement they were very highly organised. Indeed, there is additional evidence for this organisation which I have not yet mentioned. At Credenhill, for example, Dr. Stanford demonstrated that some of the houses had been rebuilt six times on the same site, implying continuity of tenure lasting some 400 years, or 12 generations.

You may reasonably think that in such circumstances a centralised state would have developed, contrary to what I said earlier; and I would not deny the possibility. Nevertheless, I should expect, if that had happened, to find that the majority of the fortifications would have been allowed to fall into decay. In brief, it is not necessary to postulate a centralised state, and the evidence is, on the whole, slightly against the idea.

Whether they were politically organised or not, there does not seem to be much doubt that this culture, in its most fully developed form, existed in the southern part of the Welsh Marches. Whether it was equally well-developed south-east of the Severn is not yet certain, but there seems to be no doubt that what is now Herefordshire lay well in the heart of the relevant area.

So far I have said nothing about the origins of these people, and practically nothing about their date. On the first of these matters one *can* say very little. On the evidence of their buildings, it is almost certain that they represent what must have been a fairly massive invasion from the Continent—even though

invasions are now archaeologically unfashionable; for the normal Bronze Age dwelling in Britain does seem to have been round, whereas small square houses are quite usual (though not invariable) abroad. Also, the distribution of the culture suggests strongly that these supposed invaders arrived either *via* the Severn or *via* somewhere within 50 miles or so from Southampton Water, or possibly by both routes. Unfortunately, where they came from on the Continent is quite uncertain, for very little detail is known about either houses or defences in north and west France, which seems the most likely area. Until much more research has been done in that region, the question must remain open.

As to date, we do know quite a lot, and when the radio-carbon dates from places such as Danebury, The Breiddin, Moel Hiraddug, and Moel-y-Gaer near Mold have all been correlated, we shall know a good deal more. At present I shall merely use a rough summary of Dr. Stanford's chronology.

The small square houses, which seem to be the essential diagnostic feature of this culture, are shown by him to have been in use at Croft Ambrey, in planned streets, between 500 and 600 B.C. Having regard to its position well inland, a date at least a century earlier would seem reasonable for the arrival of the people bringing this new culture. The guard-rooms, which I have suggested may be another characteristic, do not appear until about 400 B.C. This invention seems quite in keeping with the highly organised social system implied by the plan of Croft Ambrey. And as one would expect, the use of square houses and guard-chambers extended outside the area where this culture appeared in its purest form, while at the same time inventions made elsewhere were imported, such as, perhaps, the system of multiple ramparts developed in association with sling warfare.

These settlements seem to have flourished *at least* until the arrival of the Romans, that is for fully seven centuries. I will not attempt to follow their history further, but I should not find it surprising if medieval and later historians are able to trace in these regions evidence that the inhabitants have displayed further signs of the social and organisational ability displayed by their Iron Age ancestors.

#### REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup> C. F. C. Hawkes, 'The ABC of the British Iron Age' in *Problems of the Iron Age in S. Britain* (ed. S. S. Frere, occ. paper II, Inst. of Archaeology, Univ. of London nd c. 1960), 1.16; and *Antiquity* XXIII (1959), 170-182. Despite the modifications, especially in chronology, required by subsequent research, this remains the best available coherent study of the southern British Iron Age as a whole.
- <sup>2</sup> S. C. Stanford, *Croft Ambrey* (Hereford, 1974); (see also n. 8 below).
- <sup>3</sup> D. P. S. Peacock, *Ant. Journ.* XLIX (1969), 41-61; *Proc. Preh. Soc.* XXXIV (1968), 414-427.
- <sup>4</sup> A. H. A. Hogg, *Arch. Journ.* CXVII (1960), 1-39 espec. 22; and comments by L. Alcock, *Antiquity* XXXIX (1965), 194.
- <sup>5</sup> A. H. A. Hogg, 'Some Applications of Surface Fieldwork' in *The Iron Age and Its Hill-Forts* (ed. M. Jesson and D. Hill, Southampton Univ. 1971), 116, Map fig. 27.
- <sup>6</sup> *Ibid.* (n. 5) 116-8.
- <sup>7</sup> See *The Iron Age in the Irish Sea Province* (ed. C. Thomas, C.B.A. Research Report 9, 1972); 12, Map fig. 1; 26, Map fig. 9.
- <sup>8</sup> S. C. Stanford, 'Credenhill Camp . . .', *Arch. Journ.* CXXVII (1970), 82-129 espec. 120. This paper was given as the F. C. Morgan Lecture, 1973.

## Domesday Society in Herefordshire<sup>1</sup>

By T. A. GWYNNE

IN 1904 the Rev. A. T. Bannister was able to write in an earlier volume of these *Transactions* that the Herefordshire Domesday was one concerning which no literature existed.<sup>2</sup> There has since then been some much needed work on the Herefordshire folios but, even so, some fifty years later Mr. C. W. Atkin was able to write that remarkably little work appears to have been done on these same folios.<sup>3</sup> In the meantime, the most momentous contribution had undoubtedly been made by J. H. Round who wrote a most valuable introduction to his own translation of the folios in Volume I of the *Victoria County History of Hereford*, published in 1908.<sup>4</sup> Lord Rennell of Rodd produced work that utilized the Domesday statistics<sup>5</sup> and some reference to Herefordshire evidence was made by Miss Dorothy Sylvester in her study of the rural landscape of the Welsh Border land.<sup>6</sup> In 1971 Mr. R. Welldon Finn incorporated a study of Domesday values in Herefordshire into a general work which examines the general effect of the coming of the Normans on the economy of England.<sup>7</sup> This relative neglect of the Herefordshire folios is all the more surprising when we remember that as early as 1908 the redoubtable Domesday scholar, J. H. Round, had written, 'So numerous are the features of interest presented by the Herefordshire portion of Domesday that it is scarcely possible in an introduction to do justice to them all'. A similar sentiment has been expressed more recently by Mr. Atkin who introduces his account of the Domesday geography of Herefordshire with the words, 'The Domesday folios of Herefordshire are of more than usual interest'. The work of extracting the fullest possible meaning from the Herefordshire folios must of course continue, and it is in the hope of making a modest contribution that this present paper has been prepared. The time may now be opportune for an attempt to set out the evidence relating to the structure of society in the Domesday shire. In this attempt I intend to use all the evidence recorded in the Herefordshire folios whether or not it refers to places still in the modern shire, in this I follow the Rev. Bannister but not, for example, the compilers of the Domesday Geography of England series.

The unusual interest of Herefordshire for Mr. Atkin lay in its frontier position and it may be that something of the influence of the frontier can be traced in its social classes. J. H. Round had hinted at this when he suggested that the circumstances of the free peasantry and the serfs may have been influenced by the position of the shire, lying as it did on the very verge of Wales. It is the society of Herefordshire and the possible influences upon its structure and grouping that are the primary concerns of this present article.

Since we are dealing with a frontier area we may begin with the entries of *milites*, though it must be remembered that *milites* must have exercised a variety of functions throughout Domesday England and it would be begging the question

to assume that those recorded in the Herefordshire folios were necessarily connected with the problems of Border defence, or for that matter, offence. The problems surrounding *milites* in general have been the cause of much discussion and the difficulty of establishing any precise meaning has invariably been stressed.<sup>8</sup> From the Herefordshire folios I reckon forty *milites*<sup>9</sup> and note unspecified numbers recorded at Madley and at Monmouth.<sup>10</sup> Miss Sally Harvey has considered the evidence relating to knights in general and identifies 'two completely different social and tenorial classes, the influential knightly sub-tenants and the professional knights whose services can at first be obtained for a small amount of land'.<sup>11</sup> In so far as all the Herefordshire *milites* seem to be sub-tenants we can perhaps claim them for the first class. It is more difficult to decide if they merit the description 'influential'. Since some held only one hide they may well fall into the second class. It is unlikely that the difficulty will be resolved from the evidence of the Domesday folios for Herefordshire. Twelve *milites* who were not sub-tenants were recorded in the Shropshire folios and eight in those for Gloucestershire, so their absence from the Herefordshire folios is perhaps noteworthy. On occasion evidence from Herefordshire can throw considerable light upon general developments, as Professor Galbraith demonstrated in his discussion of an Episcopal Land-Grant of 1085.<sup>12</sup>

Rather surprisingly, apart from seven entered at Ewyas Harold and an unspecified number at Monmouth, *milites* do not appear along the western border of Herefordshire. Further, no *milites* were recorded at or near the fortifications at Richard's Castle, Wigmore, Clifford, Eardisley or *Walelege*.<sup>13</sup> In general the *milites* of the Herefordshire folios are to be found in the central and eastern areas of the shire, and the town of Hereford itself was apparently at the centre of quite a concentration. This must cause us to question whether these *milites* could have had any functions in connection with the defence of the western border. If this were not their function, and their appearance over Domesday England in general casts further doubt upon any specialized frontier functions, we must find some other way to account for their presence that will reflect the known facts about their circumstances and distribution.

Nineteen of the twenty-three entries in the Herefordshire folios record the Church of Hereford as the primary landholder of the estates on which *milites* were entered. J. H. Round discussed the significance of knights and knight-service in terms of the ecclesiastical estates of Worcestershire,<sup>14</sup> but unfortunately the evidence from the Shropshire, Worcestershire and Gloucestershire Domesday folios does not bear out this feature of relatively large numbers of *milites* entered upon ecclesiastical estates. The *milites* of Herefordshire, whether found on ecclesiastical estates or not, vary in wealth. I calculate the average holding of a *miles* in Herefordshire in terms of hides to be 1.6. This is calculated from those entries which provide details of knightly hidage and which cover the following range:

milites	1	4	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	31	
hides	1	5	1½	6	3	1	½	1½	1½	½	1	3½	3	2	½	5	1	9½	1	1½	49½

Detailed work on the size of Domesday knights' fees is set out in a most useful study by Miss Sally Harvey and the range of holdings is demonstrated by a histogram. Here we may perhaps take note of two statements from that study. First, 'The mean of the holdings of the Domesday knight approaches 1 2/5th hides'. The second statement points out that, 'there is some evidence of a slight regional difference though not a great disparity'.<sup>15</sup> It would seem that the Herefordshire *milites* were more or less in line with their fellows throughout the land in the 11th century.

Proceeding to details of plough beasts we find Herefordshire *milites* recorded with a full team of eight oxen on two estates at Ewyas Harold, on an estate at Burghill, at Sollers Hope and at Bridge Sollers.<sup>16</sup> Hence *milites*, on occasion, held nearly double the villein average of 4.8 established by the late Reginald Lennard. Such details of Herefordshire *milites* of course represent individual entries not an average, so the comparison must remain of strictly limited value. It does, however, suggest that at least some Herefordshire *milites* were quite well off in terms of plough teams. At Bridge Sollers, for example, a second *miles* had 16 oxen.<sup>17</sup> However, an examination of the entry for Burghill reveals an interesting situation: we find 2 *milites* holding 2 ploughs and 2 *bovarii*. If we are safe in assuming that the 2 *bovarii* were responsible for the operation of one of these ploughs we are left wondering if the 2 *milites* operated the remaining plough when necessary. Perhaps it is simpler to assume that each *bovarius* operated a plough single-handed. Yet a similar situation appears at Sollers Hope where we find a single *miles* holding a plough, but there is only a single bordar there to work it. However speculative it may be, such evidence suggests that *milites* on occasion had to carry out agricultural tasks. Miss Harvey has noted that some evidence points to knights, 'usually dismissed as "exceptional", who hold a hide or so, humble people, no better off than prosperous peasants'.<sup>18</sup> Similar evidence is found in the Shropshire folios, for example at Acton Reynold where we find 2 *milites* with a plough but with no labour with which to man it.<sup>19</sup> Even so, there are three instances in the Herefordshire folios where a shortage of ploughing manpower cannot be made up even by the inclusion of *milites* in the labour force: at Bridge Sollers, Lyde and Ullingswick.<sup>20</sup> Villages in Herefordshire were sometimes shared between *milites* and other groups such as clerks, chaplains, priests, riding men, reeves and a mason, and from these instances we are able to conclude that the *milites*, in their ratio to hidage, did not differ to any significant degree from clerks, chaplains and reeves. Priests and riding men do not fall far behind and even the mason is as well off as some individual *milites*. Thus far we have the *milites* of Herefordshire as men of varied substance, but, in general, they were not noticeably wealthier than many other members of Herefordshire society. It is difficult to establish any better test of wealth since only one entry records a payment: at Woolhope a *miles* paid 5 shillings. Only on three occasions is a value given for land held specifically by *milites*: at Ullingswick land valued at 100 shillings was held by a *miles*, at Lyde land valued at 40 shillings and at

Wormsley land valued at 4 shillings.<sup>21</sup> Here again we are faced by the same variety.

The Rev. Bannister set out in detail the evidence relating to fortifications in the shire.<sup>22</sup> It seems fairly clear that the castles fitted into the normal agricultural pattern of the region and, so far as we can detect from Domesday evidence, neither ignored nor obtruded upon the agricultural activities of the surrounding areas of the shire. They make little impression as centres, e.g. only at Richard's Castle do we find a smith. No castle was entered for Hereford itself but since one had stood there before the Conquest it would indeed be astonishing had William fitz Osbern neglected to look to the defences of the most important centre of his earldom. It seems quite possible that the Border region in general could have been much richer in those structures entered as *domus defensabiles*,<sup>23</sup> since they would have been well suited, one would imagine, to the needs of Border life. In general, however, the conclusion must be that there is very little evidence to suggest that the population of Herefordshire gravitated towards the comparative safety of areas dominated by castles. Very few of these castle sites later developed into important centres. In so far as Herefordshire was part of a system of Border defence it would appear to reflect a system in which fluidity was of the essence and not a system which relied as heavily upon static fortifications as has previously been held.

*Milites* were not the only group of society that we may take to be mounted-men. They were almost certainly representative of newcomers to the area while we can also find a mounted group that comprised native settlers, i.e. the *radmanni* and *radchenestri* whom we may term riding men. These were almost exclusive to the Welsh Border region. I reckon 66 riding men entered in the Herefordshire folios, 30 *radmanni* and 36 *radchenestri*. It is difficult to arrive at any generally accepted view of their status.<sup>24</sup> Sir Paul Vinogradoff accepted them as freemen but some of them, it has been pointed out, seem less free than others.<sup>25</sup>

Like the *milites*, they do not appear along the western border of the shire and, apart from one entered at Pembridge, near Skenfrith in Bremess hundred, they do not appear in either the south or the south-west of the shire. On only two occasions do the Herefordshire folios clearly record riding men with no share in plough ownership so we may fairly conclude that they were closely connected with the cultivation of the land. More often than not the riding men of Herefordshire appeared upon villages with large total populations, which may be further evidence for their participation in arable activities in flourishing villages. The Domesday scribe did not generally mark them off from the rest of the population and this too suggests a considerable degree of integration into the daily life of the rural population. The circumstances of recorded Welshmen, as will be seen shortly, provide a contrast in this respect. At Leominster we are clearly informed that the inhabitants, including one riding man, plough and sow 175 acres with their own wheat.<sup>26</sup>

On an unidentified manor in Tornelaus hundred we find 3 riding men 'who serve the lord'.<sup>27</sup> If service was common to all riding men we may wonder why

it was necessary to include this information. It may be that it was not the service that was important but the recipient. Elsewhere Domesday records disputes of many sorts and here we may have an instance of an earlier dispute as to whom the riding service was due. In the same way the Herefordshire folios sometimes record that riding men could not be separated from an estate, as at Marden.<sup>28</sup> There is also an instance at Martley, which is now in Worcestershire, where it is noted that 2 riding men had been removed from a manor along with the land that they held by William fitz Osbern and given to Ralph de Bernai.<sup>29</sup>

The evidence of the Herefordshire folios suggests that, despite the general view of Sir Paul Vinogradoff,<sup>30</sup> riding men were unlikely to have had any defensive functions worthy of special attention. The final qualification is of the utmost importance since it is equally unlikely that riding services would have invariably excluded more warlike activities, a fact which has generally been recognized. This, however, is not the same as assigning a specifically military function to riding men. The riding men of Herefordshire appear to exhibit no special features but bear out the general characteristics of the class as a whole.

Since we are dealing with a frontier shire we need not be surprised to find 43 Welshmen recorded in the Herefordshire folios. There are also references to unspecified numbers of Welshmen at Clive, near Ross, and at Monmouth.<sup>31</sup> All these were entered specifically as Welshmen and it is possible that Welshmen were also hidden beneath the terminology for the more general classes. Mr. C. W. Atkin claimed that, 'Since Archenfeld still had Welsh law and custom, the King's men there presumably were also Welsh, together with their men, and it is quite possible that some other "men" elsewhere were also Welsh'.<sup>32</sup> This is, of course, quite possible but it does seem that the entry of the above 45 so clearly as *Walenses* presumably served some purpose over and above the simple recording of race.

It is not possible to associate any individual landholder in Herefordshire with a clear policy of recruiting Welsh labour and it often appears that the Welshmen were not integrated into Herefordshire society: on eight occasions from a total of eleven entries recording plough ownership Welshmen and their ploughs were entered separately from the other classes. This same feature is also evident in the Shropshire folios. Some of these Welshmen appear to be quite well off. At Winforton we find, '1 Welshman holds of Ralph and has there 8 men who have 1½ ploughs'.<sup>33</sup> No Welshmen were recorded in the severely devastated north-west of the shire but in any case the distribution of Welshmen does not spread far beyond the still-disputed areas of Ewyas and Archenfeld. There seems to be no detectable connection between the appearance of Welshmen in certain areas and the existence of waste land for recovery.

One very interesting feature does emerge from the Herefordshire evidence and that is the frequent appearance of Welshmen at castles or other fortifications: at Clifford, Ewyas Harold, Eardisley, Monmouth and Caerleon.<sup>34</sup> This may in fact provide some slight clue to their functions. It may reflect their position as hostages, or more likely as a source of information and specialized military skill,

or even as a commercial element. Any, or all, of these factors would help explain the significance of these fortifications in the distribution of Welshmen. The last possibility seems particularly attractive and we may well view these Welshmen as groups settled round strongholds, enjoying the protection of Norman lords and trading across the Border. Further, boroughs were recorded at two of these sites, that is at Clifford and at Ewyas Harold. This might well be linked to the likelihood that travellers would be a useful source of information.

That Welshmen would have some special usefulness in campaigns into Wales seems likely. The men of Archenfeld, we are told, led the van in advance and brought up the rear in retreat. So important was the contribution of these men from Archenfeld that it was necessary to set limits to the amount of service demanded from them: 'For if the sheriff does not go, none of them shall go'.<sup>35</sup>

It may be possible in individual cases to hazard a guess as to the function of a Welshman, e.g. at Eardisley there were 2 slaves to operate the single demesne plough recorded there, and since the place was situated in the midst of a deep wood, we might expect the single Welshman there to carry out some function associated with this woodland. It seems clear that, whatever their functions, some Welshmen were not connected with arable activities: 5 Welshmen were recorded in the Herefordshire folios with no mention of any ploughs.

The renders of Welshmen emphasize the Border nature of the area. Only at Eardisley do we find an exclusively money render. Renders in money and kind are recorded at Clive, Monmouth, King's Caple and Mainoaks, near Huntsham.<sup>36</sup> The remaining renders of Welshmen are in kind only, usually honey, sometimes sheep or other livestock. This situation is the result of the nature of the Saxon occupation of the Welsh areas, and it reflects Welsh tribute renders that were taken over with the land by the Saxon conquerors. This may usefully be compared with the widespread money renders of Welshmen in Shropshire which underwent a later but more complete conquest. The entry for Ewyas Harold is of some interest in that we find that from this land Roger de Laci has 15 sestiers of honey and 15 swine, when the men are there, and he has pleas over them. It seems likely that this *quando homines sunt ibi* provides a clear reference to pastoral nomadism for which the Welsh have been traditionally famed in contrast to the arable activities recorded on lands on the Saxon side of the Border.<sup>37</sup>

Welshmen are not the only inhabitants of Domesday Herefordshire to be recorded by race since 25 Frenchmen are also entered in the folios. Only Cheshire, Hertfordshire, Leicestershire, Shropshire and Worcestershire recorded larger totals. They are spread thinly throughout the shire but appear most numerous in the central area of the shire, mostly along the Lugg and the Wye. Only at Monnington Stradel are 3 recorded in a group but along the western border we find 2 a *Almundestune*.<sup>38</sup> Eleven entries record Frenchmen with their own ploughs while six note them with a share in plough ownership. There were often large numbers of ploughs in operation where Frenchmen were recorded, e.g. 20½ ploughs at Holme Lacy.<sup>39</sup> Thus we find Frenchmen involved in the cultivation



of the lands of the vills, sometimes sharing in plough ownership, and generally established in areas of relatively intense cultivation. It would appear that in the years following 1066 Frenchmen continued to see opportunities for exploitation in Herefordshire, just as before the Conquest the same area had presented opportunities to Normans. On three occasions individual Frenchmen held land: half hides were held at Linton, at Tupsley and at Shelwick.<sup>40</sup> They came as individuals rather than in groups such as seems to have been the case in Leicestershire, where we find many block groupings of Frenchmen. As well as reflecting the opportunities awaiting them in Herefordshire this distribution may have had some military significance. Thinly spread, settled some distance behind the western-most limits of the shire, they may well have had a role to play in rallying and organizing local resistance to Welsh incursions into Herefordshire. Their existence was carefully noted in the Herefordshire folios, and at Moccas we even find the simple statement that a Frenchman was there.<sup>41</sup>

Having now paid some attention to those *milites*, riding men, Welshmen and Frenchmen recorded in the Herefordshire folios, all of whom seem to exhibit some features of special interest, we are left with two broad divisions of society, i.e. the peasantry who make up the bulk of the Domesday population and those individuals who belong to small groups that were only intermittently of interest to the compilers of the Domesday Survey. First, let us deal with the first group, the slaves, *bovarii*, and *ancillae*, the villeins and the bordars. The *bovarii*, as a class, are almost exclusively confined to the Welsh Border region. Of the forty entries recording *bovarii* in Herefordshire twenty-nine record a ratio of 2 *bovarii* or slaves to 1 plough thus making their ploughing functions fairly clear. At Leinthall 6 *liberi bovarii* were recorded.<sup>42</sup> *Bovarii* are not numerous in the western districts of the shire but otherwise exhibit no specially interesting features and are best viewed along with the slaves with whom they are so often entered in relationship to ploughs.

It has long been recognized that the west and south-west was an area of many slaves but the western areas of Herefordshire itself do not record a high percentage of slaves. Nor do the same western areas record many *ancillae*, of whom quite large numbers appear throughout the Herefordshire folios in general. Their appearance of course may simply reflect particular questions asked by some Domesday commissioners and not others. There seems to be little evidence in the Herefordshire folios to suggest any significant connection between slaves and the recovery of waste. Much recovery of waste had taken place in the north-west round Wigmore but the area had a fairly low percentage of slaves. The area of recovery between the Dore and the Wye demonstrates the same point, while in the Domesday hundred of Elsedune which recorded a fairly large number of slaves there had been very little recovery of waste.

Villeins and bordars are found in large numbers throughout the Herefordshire folios, and on occasions we have some reference to their services and renders. At Kingstone the villeins living there in the time of King Edward carried venison

to Hereford and did no other service.<sup>43</sup> At Leominster the villeins ploughed 140 acres of the lord's land and sowed them with their own wheat seed.<sup>44</sup> Again at Leominster each of the villeins who had 10 pigs gave 1 pig for pannage. At Alton Court 12 villeins with 9 ploughs rendered 20 blooms of iron and 8 sestiers of honey.<sup>45</sup> Villeins at Kingsland in Lene hundred gave as customary service 13 shillings and 4 pence.<sup>46</sup> At Martley, now in Worcestershire, the villeins and the bordars paid 12 shillings for fish and fuel.<sup>47</sup> The villeins at Ross paid 18 shillings as revenue,<sup>48</sup> while at Credenhill 2 villeins with a plough rendered 5 shillings.<sup>49</sup> For the waste land at Walford the villeins paid 10 shillings and at Upton Bishop, according to custom, villeins rendered 20 shillings.<sup>50</sup> In Archenfeld, 'From the villein when he dies the king has 1 ox'.<sup>51</sup>

We thus have a wide variety of services and renders that range over plough service, swine, iron and honey renders and money payments. It is difficult to draw general conclusions since these entries are far more likely to record exceptions than general conditions. The late Reginald Lennard warned that, 'Neither Domesday Book nor any document of approximately contemporary date gives a complete account of the obligations of any individual peasant or the means of measuring the relative importance of labour services, money payments and renders in kind for any class in any part of the country'.<sup>52</sup> However, the variety of services and renders found amongst such a small selection of entries as is provided by the Herefordshire folios remains a feature of considerable interest.

It was Mr. Lennard also who noted 'a remarkable regional difference' in plough team statistics. In Herefordshire, Worcestershire and Gloucestershire, holdings appeared to be particularly large: he calculated 4.8 oxen per villein in Herefordshire, as compared with an average of 2.9 oxen per villein.<sup>53</sup> There is some dispute over the interpretation of such figures and we may argue that either the Herefordshire villeins were occupying unusually large holdings or they were carrying out much heavier ploughing duties.<sup>54</sup> Even so, the Herefordshire folios still present examples of villeins holding 1 virgate each: at Linton, Lugwardine, Kingstone, Marcle, Forthampton, now in Gloucestershire, and Martley, Feckenham and Eldersfield in Worcestershire.<sup>55</sup>

The bordars of Herefordshire seem quite well off with an average of 2.8 oxen each. They were distributed over the shire in a fairly uniform pattern, often associated with the demesne and here again it may be that they were responsible for heavy ploughing duties. The entry for Ewyas Harold which recorded 12 bordars who work one day a week<sup>56</sup> attracted the attention of Sir Paul Vinogradoff who used it as a general statement about the nature of bordar service.<sup>57</sup> It can just as easily be contended that the very fact that it was worth noting this feature in Domesday reflected an exceptional, not a normal, duty for bordars. If we are right in suspecting that in general Herefordshire bordars were burdened with quite heavy ploughing duties it seems all the more likely that this entry represents a limit to service, that was not enjoyed by the majority of bordars in the shire. No entries in the Herefordshire folios record bordars who had nothing, as was

sometimes the case in Shropshire and Worcestershire. Entered in the Herefordshire folios, but in fact in Worcestershire, we find, at Suckley, '10 other bordars, poor men (*pauperes*)' which suggests at least a degree of poverty.<sup>88</sup> The only payment is entered at Dilwyn Sollers where 4 bordars rendered 25 pence.<sup>89</sup>

Whatever effect the Welsh Border may, or may not, have had upon Herefordshire society it clearly had done nothing to modify the basic structure of that society. Herefordshire remained predominantly a land of slaves, villeins and bordars: 71% of the inhabitants of the Border hundred of Elsedune fall within their ranks, while in another Border hundred, Hezetre, we may reckon 87%. Yet we are still able to find quite a large number of individuals who belonged to the smaller classes often recorded in Domesday. We find 21 beadles, 16 *buri*, the only carpenter in the whole of Domesday Book, 16 coliberts, 19 cottars, one of the two Domesday beekeepers, 24 of the 64 smiths of Domesday Book, one of the five millers entered in the Survey, 2 of the three Domesday foresters, 9 swineherds, 43 priests, 44 of the 85 Domesday reeves and the only two cowherds entered in Domesday. Thus we have a rich variety, if not large numbers, and we may well speculate whether the Domesday society of Herefordshire was more varied than elsewhere in England. Perhaps most important of all is the fact that certain estates recorded a wide variety of these classes, and it may well be that such places were some sort of local centres. Weobley which also recorded assart, Holme Lacy, Cowarne, Fownhope on the river Wye, Wellington, Kingstone, Ocle Pychard, Bodenham, and in Worcestershire, Martley, Feckenham, Holloway, Hanley Castle, and Bisley, all warrant attention in this respect.<sup>90</sup> Mostly these are located in the centre and to the east of the shire, and not in the less secure west. Only very rarely is there any direct mention of waste at these places and from this it follows that it was generally upon estates that were fully occupied in the agricultural sense that there were occasions to identify certain functions of a specialized nature, whether they be crafts such as that of the smith, or administrative duties such as those of the reeve. Further, such groupings of these smaller classes generally appear upon villis with a fairly large total population, e.g. Martley with 67 inhabitants, Feckenham with 65 or Fownhope with 55. Royal estates also seem of some significance since in the Herefordshire folios they recorded between them 2 millers, 2 foresters, 2 cowherds, 1 beekeeper, 12 swineherds, 12 priests, 16 reeves, 11 beadles, 2 dairymaids, and 16 coliberts. The estates of Roger de Laci recorded 9 reeves, 6 smiths, 5 priests, 1 cottar, and 1 beadle. Rather curiously the recording of these individuals sometimes corresponds with the entry of slaves and *ancillae* jointly. One wonders why it was possible to enter specialized functions but not the numbers of slaves and the numbers of *ancillae*. At Bisley, for example, we find 8 among the slaves and *ancillae* while a reeve, a beadle, a cowherd, a dairymaid and a forester were all identified. Perhaps the answer lies in a lack of necessity to separate clearly slaves and *ancillae*.

17 *liberi homines* appeared in the Herefordshire folios, to the west as well as to the east of the shire. Even freemen seem to have felt the economic effect of this Border region for we find that 4 freemen at Lagademar in Archenfeld

rendered 4 sestiers of honey and 16 pence as customary rent.<sup>91</sup> Freemen clearly had little place in Herefordshire society in the 11th century, and this is in keeping with the general view of the servile west.<sup>92</sup> 9 *servientes regis* were entered, 8 at Marden and 1 at Lugwardine.<sup>93</sup> There were 7 *hospites* and also men who rendered money for the land on which they had settled, but there is little to be concluded from the very scanty evidence provided in the Herefordshire folios. The suggestion that the *hospites* were assarting woodland<sup>94</sup> is somewhat doubtful since there is no woodland recorded at Letton, where all 7 are entered.<sup>95</sup> In contrast, on every occasion there is specific reference to assart some woodland was recorded: at Marcle, Leominster, Weobley and Fernhill.<sup>96</sup>

An examination of the holdings of tenants-in-chief in Herefordshire shows that in the north-west the holdings of Ralf de Mortemer continue from Shropshire south into our shire. South of these there was a block of estates held by Osbern fitz Richard and then a group of royal manors. A little to the east of these royal manors we find a concentration of holdings in the hands of Roger de Laci while in the central area of the shire the Church of Hereford had extensive holdings which in places extended westward to the Border. Of all the above, only the lands of Roger de Laci show any extensive evidence of sub-letting and his estates are shielded from the Border by the holdings of the King, Osbern fitz Richard and Ralf de Mortemer. Thus in general we have concentrations of lands held in demesne by tenants-in-chief all along the western limits of the shire. Unfortunately the folios do not allow a very clear picture of the situation in Archenfeld. When studied in relation to many other Domesday shires, Herefordshire, like its northern neighbour, Shropshire, displays very concentrated holdings, especially as we begin to approach the western limits.

Finally, a close examination of the western areas of the shire does not reveal any markedly different social features. If we take the recorded population of the hundreds of Hezetre and Elsedune we find 112 villeins, 123 bordars, 56 slaves, 13 *bovarii*, 1 Welshman, no Frenchmen, 17 *homines*, 1 priest, 3 *ancillae*, 11 riding men 3 *liberi homines*, 3 smiths, and 7 *hospites*. The bulk of the population is still made up of villeins, bordars and slaves. It is somewhat surprising that no *milites* appear, nor are any to be found in Archenfeld or the Golden Valley. The large population of villeins, bordars and slaves clearly had to look to its own defence in times of disturbance. The single Welshman recorded in Elsedune hundred is also something of a surprise, since we might well expect a much larger number to appear in these western hundreds. In Mersete hundred in north-west Shropshire 48 Welshmen were recorded. Not surprisingly there was extensive waste in these Herefordshire hundreds, some used for hunting. There seems little evidence in these western districts to suggest any major effects of the proximity of the Border upon the society of the region. The Welsh side of the Border covered by entries in the Herefordshire folios has received extensive treatment from the time of Frederic Seebohm onwards. There is little to be added, the produce renders remain the outstanding features, together with the rather indeterminate nature of the evidence relating to Archenfeld and the Golden Valley.

In these districts we have the blurring of the line dividing Celts from Saxons.

From the above it seems fair to conclude that Herefordshire society did reflect some of the pressures brought to bear by the proximity of the Welsh Border. Holdings tended to be large, services heavy. The small number of *milites* together with the appearance of Frenchmen scattered thinly behind the western-most limits of the frontier suggest that the population was expected to defend itself in times of minor disturbance, such as was endemic in Border life. However, the rich variety of smaller classes may well reflect a flourishing society, facing the challenges of the Border situation and contriving not to be stifled by the overwhelming military threat posed by a hostile frontier.

#### REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup> This article is based upon part of an unpublished M.A. thesis (1970) deposited with the University of Nottingham. I should like to express my gratitude to Professor D. A. Bullough of the University of Nottingham who kindly read an earlier draft of this article and saved me from a number of errors. All errors both of fact and opinion that remain are of course entirely my own responsibility.
- <sup>2</sup> A. T. Bannister, 'The Herefordshire Domesday', *Trans. Woolhope Natur. Fld. Club*, (1904), 318.
- <sup>3</sup> C. W. Atkin in H. C. Darby and I. B. Terrett, (Eds.), *Domesday Geography of Midland England*, (1954), 57. There is now a 2nd edition (1971) of this work but unfortunately I was unable to consult it before the completion of this article.
- <sup>4</sup> J. H. Round, *The Victoria Histories of the Counties of England, Hereford*, Vol. I, (1908), 263-345.
- <sup>5</sup> Lord Rennell of Rodd, *Valley on the March*, (1958).
- <sup>6</sup> D. Sylvester, *The Rural Landscape of the Welsh Borderland*, (1969).
- <sup>7</sup> R. W. Finn, *The Norman Conquest and its effects on the economy, 1066-1086*, (1971), 142-152.
- <sup>8</sup> For example, F. M. Maitland, *Domesday Book and Beyond*, (1897), 8, and 202; P. Vinogradoff, *English Society in the Eleventh Century*, (1908), 77-79; V. H. Galbraith, 'An Episcopal Land Grant of 1085', *English Historical Review*, XLIV, July, (1929), 353-371; C. W. Hollister, *The Military Organization of Norman England*, (1965), 58 and 115-116; S. Harvey, 'The Knight and the Knight's Fee in England', *Past and Present*, No. 49, November, (1970), 343.
- <sup>9</sup> 180b2, 181b1, 181b2, 182a1, 182a2, 182b1, 182b2, 186a1, 186a2. (The Record Edition of *Domesday Book*, Volume I, 1783. References are cited by the Folio, the column, and the recto or verso of a leaf).
- <sup>10</sup> 180b2, 181b1.
- <sup>11</sup> S. Harvey, *op. cit.*, p. 5.
- <sup>12</sup> V. H. Galbraith, *op. cit.*
- <sup>13</sup> 185a2, 180a2, 183b1, 183a2, 184b2, 187a1.
- <sup>14</sup> J. H. Round, *The Victoria Histories of the Counties of England, Worcestershire*, Vol. I, (1901), 248-251, 256-257.
- <sup>15</sup> S. Harvey, *op. cit.*, p. 15, and p. 16.
- <sup>16</sup> 186a1, 186a2, 182b1.
- <sup>17</sup> 182b1.
- <sup>18</sup> S. Harvey, *op. cit.*, p. 4.
- <sup>19</sup> 255a2.
- <sup>20</sup> 182b1, 181b2.
- <sup>21</sup> 181b2.
- <sup>22</sup> A. T. Bannister, *op. cit.*, pp. 321-322.
- <sup>23</sup> Eardisley, 184b2; *Walelege*, 187a1.
- <sup>24</sup> No conclusions can be reached on the basis of the Herefordshire evidence alone and it may well be that any complete answer will have to take account of other classes elsewhere in Domesday England which may in fact have more in common with these riding men of the Welsh Border region than at first appeared to be the case.
- <sup>25</sup> P. Vinogradoff, *op. cit.*, p. 69; H. Ellis, *A General Introduction to Domesday Book, accompanied by Indexes . . .*, Vol. I, (1833), 72.
- <sup>26</sup> 180a1.

- <sup>27</sup> 187a2.
- <sup>28</sup> 179b1.
- <sup>29</sup> 180b1.
- <sup>30</sup> P. Vinogradoff, *op. cit.*, p. 71, and especially n. 2.
- <sup>31</sup> 179b2.
- <sup>32</sup> C. W. Atkin in H. C. Darby and I. B. Terrett, (Eds.), *op. cit.*, p. 57.
- <sup>33</sup> 183a2.
- <sup>34</sup> 183a2, 184a1, 186a1, 184b2, 180b2, 185b1.
- <sup>35</sup> 179a2.
- <sup>36</sup> 179b2, 180b2, 181a1.
- <sup>37</sup> This traditional view of what G. R. J. Jones has described as 'footloose Celtic cowboys' may need much revision in the light of the studies of Mr. Jones and others. See, for example, G. R. J. Jones, 'The Pattern of Settlement on the Welsh Border', *Agricultural History Review*, 8, (1960), 66-81.
- <sup>38</sup> 186a1, 187a2.
- <sup>39</sup> 181b2.
- <sup>40</sup> 179b1, 182a2.
- <sup>41</sup> 182b2.
- <sup>42</sup> 183b1.
- <sup>43</sup> 179b1. A. T. Bannister gave a somewhat different interpretation based upon his own translation, for which see A. T. Bannister, *op. cit.*, p. 324. I have followed the translation of J. H. Round, for which see V.C.H., Hereford, I, p. 312.
- <sup>44</sup> 180a1.
- <sup>45</sup> 185b2.
- <sup>46</sup> 179b2.
- <sup>47</sup> 180b1.
- <sup>48</sup> 182a1.
- <sup>49</sup> 182b1.
- <sup>50</sup> 182a1.
- <sup>51</sup> 181a1.
- <sup>52</sup> R. Lennard, *Rural England, 1086-1135*, Oxford, (1959), 375.
- <sup>53</sup> R. Lennard, 'The Economic Position of the Domesday Villein', *The Economic Journal*, (1946), 256.
- <sup>54</sup> E. Miller, *The Abbey and Bishopric of Ely*, (1951), 45-48.
- <sup>55</sup> 179b1, 179b2, 180b1, 180b2.
- <sup>56</sup> 186a1.
- <sup>57</sup> P. Vinogradoff, *op. cit.*, p. 456, n. 5; and also *Villeinage in England*, (1892), 256, n. 4.
- <sup>58</sup> 180b2.
- <sup>59</sup> 180a2.
- <sup>60</sup> 179b1, 180b1, 180b2, 181b2, 184a1, 184b2, 186a2, 187a2.
- <sup>61</sup> 181a1.
- <sup>62</sup> It may be that by considering *liberi homines* as nothing more than freemen among unfree peasants we are clouding the issue. As with riding men, however, the answers will have to be sought from a wider range of evidence than that presented by the Herefordshire folios.
- <sup>63</sup> 179b1.
- <sup>64</sup> L. H. Nelson, *The Normans in South Wales, 1070-1171*, Austin, Texas, (1966), 59.
- <sup>65</sup> 184b2.
- <sup>66</sup> 179b2, 180a1, 184b2.

# The Yeld, Pembridge

By R. SHOESMITH

*Shortly after members of the Archaeological Research Group surveyed this moated site, the field was completely levelled and the circular ditch filled with material from the mound.*

*It was possible during the next few days to examine the levelled site and the remains of some structures and few sherds of pottery, indicating a 13th to 14th century date, were found.*

THE site (SO 351563) is about half-a-mile north-east of Lyonshall village, and is on gently sloping ground between the main road (A44) from Leominster to Kington and the Curl Brook. (FIG. 1).

In May 1970, the Archaeological Research Group of the Woolhope Club visited the Lyonshall area and made a survey of the moated site. This survey has been used as a base plan to indicate the ditch on FIG. 2.

Late in June of the same year the farmer decided to have this part of the field levelled, and in doing so used the material from the slightly raised mound to fill the ditch, which was in places about six feet deep. The levelling operation

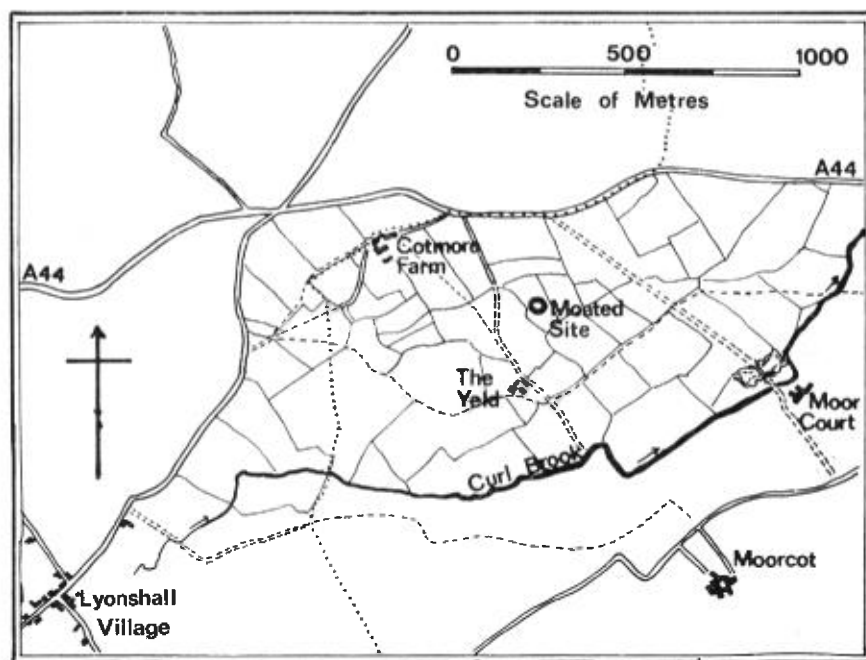


FIG. 1  
The Yeld, Pembridge

removed some two feet of soil and clay from around the perimeter of the enclosure, but fortunately removed very little from the central area where there was a slight depression.

A few days later drainage ditches were cut and piped, and the whole field was then ploughed. During this period it was possible to do some surface cleaning,<sup>1</sup> but this had to be restricted to areas where structures were obviously present. It was not possible to completely clear any area down to the natural soil.

The Yeld is mentioned in the *Lay Subsidy Rolls* of 1334, the entry reading:

Penburgge Morecote Helde	_____	£6 17s. 4d.
Weston Bury Akes Leen	_____	

Helde is the Anglo-Saxon for a steep slope or bank, and is frequently found in the modern form Yeld. This mention in the Rolls indicates that a sufficient number of people lived here to contribute to the Lay Subsidy, a tax paid on wealth in the form of moveable goods such as stock and personal belongings, as opposed to land.<sup>2</sup>

## THE EXCAVATION (FIG. 2)

The three areas examined were apparent on the surface after the bulldozer had moved the overlying soil. They were all close to the edge of the mound which was the area mainly disturbed.

**Area 'A'.** A collection of loose stones and several sherds of pottery attracted attention to this area directly opposite the presumed entry and close to the ditch. About 15 cms. of soil and debris left by the bulldozer was removed over the main stony area.

A band of darker soil with some charcoal followed the main stony spread (trench 1). This was some 10 cms. deep and widened to the west. At this end, part of the trench had a darker fill with more charcoal and was about 5 cms. deep (trench 2), the fill of the main trench continuing underneath.

At the eastern end of the area, surrounded by stones, two post-holes were apparent. P1 had a dark grey fill with some charcoal, but was only 8 cms. deep. P2, which appeared as a triangular shape on the surface, was 15 cms. deep with a similar fill. Two other possible post-holes, P3 and P4, were noted as plan features, but could not be examined further.

The remains are presumably those of a small hut built on the edge of the ditch and to the rear of the main buildings. Trench 1 appears to be a foundation trench, possibly a post-trench, although trench 2 may indicate that the building was of sleeper-beam construction. The position of the entrance could well be shown by the post-hole positions.

**Area 'B'.** The bulldozer left a large black smear over this area which was quickly cleaned and examined. The main charcoal area was found to be quite small (1.5 m. x 0.4 m.) and only a few centimetres thick. The three or four stones shown on the plan could well have been left or disturbed by the bulldozer. A sample of the material was examined,<sup>3</sup> and was found to contain charcoal of

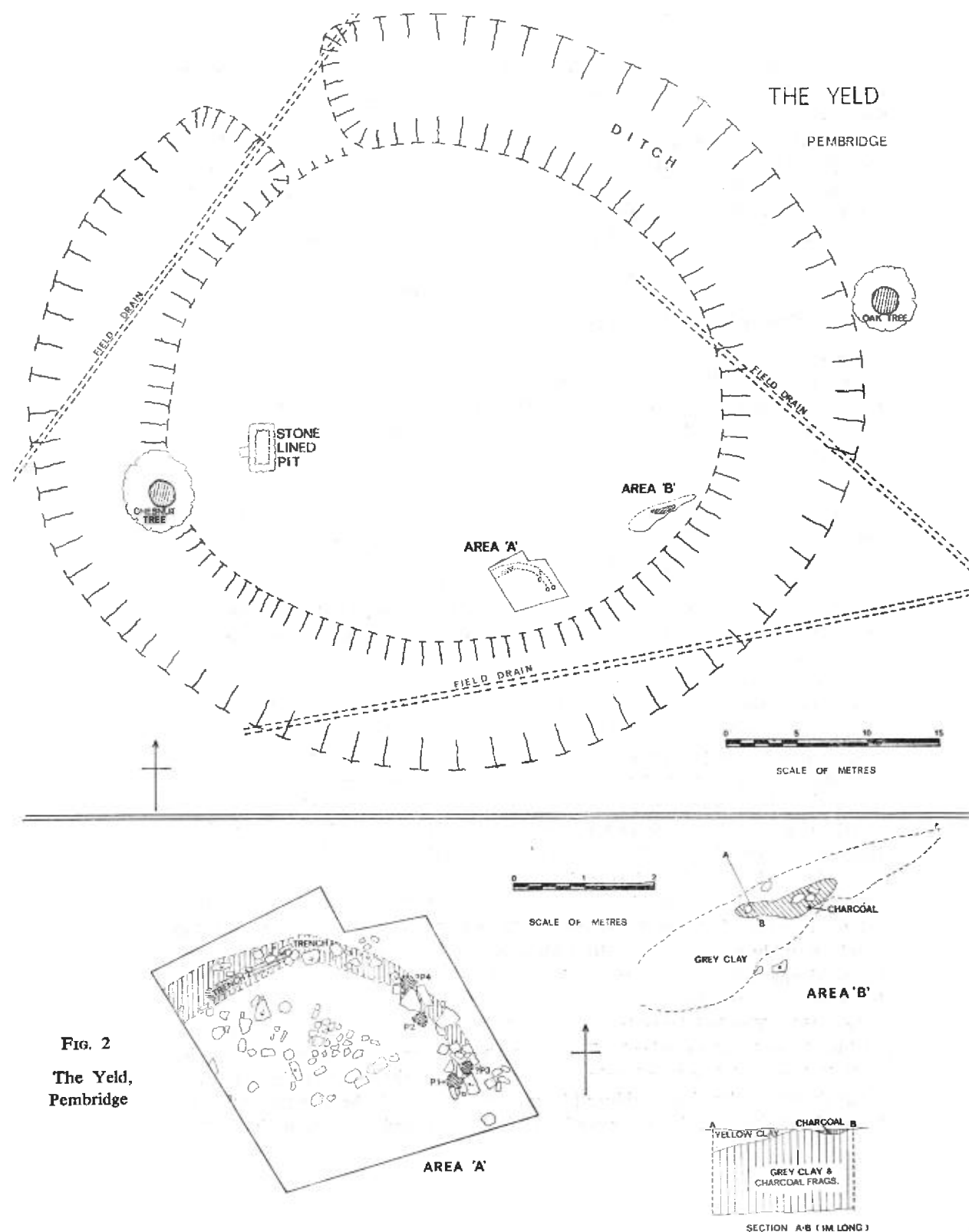


FIG. 2  
The Yeld,  
Pembridge

ash (*Fraxinus* sp.) 5-10 years old. There were also some small pieces of very soft orange coarse pottery with very few grit inclusions, but no apparent burnt clay, suggesting that this was a dump or a once-only fire site.

The area shown surrounding the dense charcoal patch consisted of a grey clay with some charcoal and this was found to go under a yellow clay layer to the north-west, or centre of the mound. A narrow section A-B was cut, which did not reach the inner limit of the grey clay, but showed its depth to be about 50 cms. A sample of the grey clay was examined,<sup>3</sup> and was found to contain large amounts of charcoal fragments and a few pieces of burnt clay. Also in the sample were seeds of elderberry (*Sambucus nigra*) and some unidentifiable beetle remains.

It is suggested that the fill is that of a cess-pit, used occasionally as a dump for fire-ash and eventually sealed by the yellow clay of the site.

*The Stone-Lined Pit.* The top of this pit and any occupation levels were removed by the bulldozer, but it was possible to clear a half-section of the pit during the course of the excavation. Unfortunately a sudden, very heavy rain-storm filled the pit with water and prevented a plan and section being drawn before the area was completely levelled.

The walling was without mortar and roughly coursed and faced on the inside, the total depth being almost one metre. Slight signs of an external wall foundation abutted on the west side of the pit. The lower part of the pit contained a fine, hard-packed silt, and above this was an irregular dump of rough stones continuing to the existing surface. There were no dateable finds from this area and no ancillary structures could be seen. The silt in the pit was directly on top of a clean clay layer which continued under the walls and appeared to be the natural clay of the site. In the absence of any dateable finds or material, the use remains uncertain.

The excavated area was not sufficient to indicate the arrangement of any of the principal buildings which must have been on the site. The entry was presumably from the north-north-west in an area where the ditch was absent for some seven metres. It would seem likely that the main building(s) faced this entry and the cleared areas were thus to the sides and rear. Although nothing is visible on the surface it is likely, due to the slight depression in the centre of the mound, that some foundations may still be left, although ploughing will probably remove these in time. The area, in common with several other moated sites in the county, is not scheduled as an ancient monument.

#### THE FINDS (FIG. 3)<sup>4</sup>

All the pottery came from the slight occupation level associated with area 'A'.

1. Fragment of the rim of a cooking pot of a grey fabric becoming brown on the inside. Rather sandy and micaceous material with some large grits.
2. A small piece of an infolded rim of a cooking pot. The angle of the rim is uncertain. Buff fabric and surfaces with medium-sized grits.



3. An abraded sherd of a thumb base, with the thumb markings only on the side of the vessel. It is of a fine orange fabric and surfaces and has small dark grits, particularly on the outside and base. There are slight signs of a pale green glaze on the base.
4. Several rouletted body sherds, apparently all from the same vessel. This is of a similar fabric to 3 above and could possibly be from the same vessel. A poor quality green glaze disappears on the lower parts of the pot. At least two lines of diagonal, rather coarse, wheel rouletting are present.

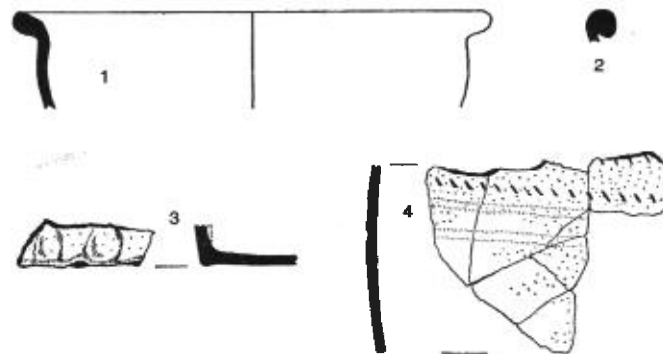


FIG. 3  
The Yeld, Pembridge  
Medieval pottery (4)

The two cooking pot rims are of rather individualistic fabrics and it would seem quite likely that these were locally made pots, solely for local use. Other sherds found on the site were too abraded for full identification, but the fabrics suggest a date range within the 13th and 14th centuries.

There were a few sherds of 17th and 18th century wares, unstratified, on the site possibly indicating a further use during that period.

#### REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup> Most of the clearance work was done by Roger Pye assisted by friends and members of the Archaeological Research Group.
- <sup>2</sup> I am indebted to Miss Rosamund Hickling for this information.
- <sup>3</sup> The two samples of clay and charcoal were examined by J. S. R. Hood of Trinity College, Dublin.
- <sup>4</sup> The finds are deposited in Hereford Museum.

## A Border Knight

By JEAN O'DONNELL

IN Much Cowarne Church is the scarred effigy of a knight in chain-mail, with crossed legs; a simple sculpture. In the village it is commonly held to be the tomb of Grimbald Pauncefot who had been a crusader, whose wife had earned fame by giving her dismembered hand as a ransom to the Saracens for her husband's release from captivity.

This would be little more than an interesting legend if it did not highlight the personality of one Grimbald Pauncefot who could have been this crusader and who took such a prominent part in affairs along the Marches during the 2nd half of the 13th century.

Whilst looking for evidence about the Pauncefot family through their lands and possessions in other counties it became obvious that the same legend was closely connected with the church at Hasfield, near Newent in Gloucestershire and with Crickhowell in Breconshire. The tomb of Constance, wife of Grimbald Pauncefot, stood in Hasfield Church for six hundred years before being swept away during some restoration.<sup>1</sup> 'Upon the tomb lay a female figure without her right hand, illustrating the time-honoured story that Constance, having long sought in vain the release of her husband, a captive in the hands of the infidels, was finally told that her request would not be granted unless she sent her right hand, whereupon with a singular courage she ordered it to be cut off.'<sup>2</sup> In the much restored church is a later tomb of Dorothea Pauncefot who died in 1568. It at least shows the family connection with the church.

Duncumb, writing about Much Cowarne Church, in Herefordshire in the early 19th century, quotes the same story and states that both Pauncefots were buried at the east end of the south aisle of Cowarne Church; and an altar monument with their effigies, was erected over them. 'That of Grimbald was cross-legged, and habited after the Norman manner (Pl. II); whilst that of the lady exhibited her left arm couped above the wrist in memory and confirmation of her heroic conduct'. He says that some dispersed fragments of these effigies and monuments remain at present but that they were reported on by Silas Taylor in the mid-17th century, after he had read about the legend in a Harleian manuscript.

'To gainsay the report about it, I diligently viewed the accord which might have been between the two figures; the female laid next the wall of the south aisle on her right side, by which means his left side might be contiguous to her right, the better to answer the figure, also the stump of the woman's arm is somewhat

elevated, as if to attract notice; and the hand and wrist cut off, are carved close to his left side, with the right hand on his armour as if for note'.<sup>3</sup>

The remains noted by these two antiquaries were even more defaced by the molten lead from the spire when the church caught fire in 1840 after being struck by lightning.<sup>4</sup> There is a sketch of the destruction and it seems to have been considerable.

In Crickhowell Church, Breconshire, are more complete tombs of two Pauncefots; both clearly named as Lady Sibylla and Sir Grimbald. Lady Sibylla is fully documented as having built the church of St. Edmund the martyr in 1303 and having been buried there herself.<sup>5</sup> The lady lies on the north side of the chancel, in a straight position under a recess. She wears the flowing dress of the early 14th century with a kerchief over the head and a wimple under the chin. Her feet rest on a small lion, perhaps a symbol of courage but more likely connected with the family coat-of-arms of three lioncells. Her hands are missing but were obviously carved originally in prayer, as the convention of the day demanded. Opposite to her on the south side of the chancel is the tomb of Sir Grimbald (Pl. III), also in a recess but of a completely differing style of sculpture. The effigy is badly broken and disfigured but enough remains to see some detail. The knight is clad in chain-mail with a coif of mail. Over this he wears a linen surcoat. A shield bearing his arms (Pl. I) is carried on his left arm whilst his right hand clasps his sword. The attitude is far less rigid than that of the lady. The legs are missing but seem to be crossed and rested on a similar lion to those of the lady. The cruder carving of the knight points to it having been carved at an earlier date than the lady. As Sir Grimbald died forty years before his wife it seems likely to represent him and not his son who was also Grimbald but who died only twelve years before his mother. This church, too, has the same story attached to it as Much Cowarne and Hasfield, but the only written evidence available is a typescript account in the church. This has a reference to 'A Ballad of the Lovinge Lady' presumably a medieval poem which I have not found.

On comparing the legends associated with the three churches one discrepancy is at once noticeable. In Hasfield and Much Cowarne, the Loving Lady is named as Constance and in Crickhowell, as Sybilla. If one assumes Constance to be the correct identity, attendance at any crusade by a Pauncefot of her time is very unlikely. Evidence of the existence of a lady of that name is given by Robinson when he quotes the 17th-century antiquary, Blount,<sup>6</sup> in his book *Mansions and Manors*. He is estimated to have worked with considerable accuracy, so it seems worthwhile requoteing the marriage settlement dated 1253, by which John de Lingen gives to the bridegroom's father, Richard de Pauncefot,

'Sexies viginti et decum marcus, duodecim Boves et centum oves', and the said Richard gives to his son Grimbald 'Centum solidatus terrae in manor de Hasfield ad ostium ecclesiae quando ipsum desponsabit'.

In 1255 the manor of Hasfield passed to Grimbald's son Richard, which makes this marriage date rather odd.

- Richard De Planco-Pede (grant Hasfield 1248/9)<sup>7</sup>  
 1253 Grimbald Pauncefot = Constance, d. Sir John de Lingen  
 Richard Pauncefot = Isabella widow 1266  
 1254 (grant of Hasfield)  
 Sir Grimbald Pauncefot = Sibilla, d. Sir Hugh de Turbeville  
 d. 1287 d. 1326  
 Sir Grimbald Pauncefot = Clemencia  
 d. 1314

There are no crusades during the years 1253-1264 when we would have expected this Grimbald Pauncefot to have been the crusader. Henry III, who had taken the cross in the spring of 1250, induced the pope to allow him to postpone any expedition. In 1254 even King Louis went home. He left a small company of troops at Acre under Geoffrey of Sargines and every year he sent a sum of money to maintain them. It was not until 1267 he felt able to prepare for his second crusade.<sup>8</sup> By 1264 the second Grimbald was fighting in the Baron's wars. Henry III did not extend any of his pious hopes to a crusade until 1270 when Prince Edward did sail for Tunis and engage in some hostilities before returning home. It is possible that the second Grimbald joined this expedition as he enjoyed Edward's patronage for most of his later years. Against this he was made Assessor of Subsidy at Henry's Christmas court at Gloucester in 1270<sup>9</sup> when most had departed for the Holy Land. At some time during this decade he was married to the daughter of Sir Hugh de Turbeville, Sibilla.<sup>10</sup>

It seems impossible to point conclusively at either figure as the crusader of the legend. Does the story merely explain the mutilation of the tombs? It is common to find many effigies defaced and mutilated as a short walk round Hereford Cathedral will show; usually a result of the Civil War in the 17th century. The Lady in Crickhowell Church was evidently composed with her hands at prayer, only to lose them later. The other misconception which may have given life to the story, was that a cross-legged knight was necessarily a crusader. The cross-legged attitude covered a very short period and coincided with the 'decorated period' in church architecture. Contemporary fashion did not like the formal straight lines and chose crossed legs and folded arms as a less formal pose. The most striking point about this legend is the consistency of the close tie with the three manors, their churches and the Pauncefots. It does not seem likely that Lady Sibylla was involved as the Turbervilles are fairly well recorded, nor does her effigy in Crickhowell Church suggest any amputation of one hand. This leaves the Lady Constantia and her missing tomb which was so clearly described by Silas Taylor as being in Much Cowarne Church. If she was the wife of the earlier Grimbald Pauncefot, the puzzle of which crusade he joined, remains. If, however, she was the first wife of the militant knight described later, in the 2nd part of the 13th century, and she died soon after this mutilation, possibly without children since the heirs clearly inherit the lands of the Turbervilles, it might serve to explain the long survival of Lady Sibylla after the death

of her husband. It might also explain the presence of two tombs to Sir Grimbald; the one in Much Cowarne being completed at the same time as that of Lady Constantia but never used because the second wife had built a splendid new church on her lands at Crickhowell to house her husband's tomb.

Without more documentary evidence the story has to remain an intriguing puzzle but of great interest as part of village folk-history. It serves to arouse curiosity about the later Grimbald who emerges as a less shadowy figure than that of his predecessor.

#### SIR GRIMBALD PAUNCEFOT AND THE WELSH BORDER

The ancestors of Sir Grimbald Pauncefot are first recorded in Domesday Book, where Bernard Pancevolt is named as tenant 'in capite' of one manor in Wiltshire and several manors in Somersetshire and Dorsetshire. The surname is derived from a place-name and is latinised as 'De Pede Planco' (of the splay foot).<sup>11</sup> The family spread to Compton-Pauncefoot in Somerset and Hasfield in Gloucestershire.<sup>12</sup> Humfrid Pauncevot and Eustace Pauncefot were tenants of Henry de Newmarch in 1166 where the land seems to have been at Hasfield<sup>13</sup> in Gloucestershire. Further mention of this manor is in the records of the Gloucester Corporation.

In 1121 'Coura' was granted by Henry I to Miles of Gloucester, earl of Hereford, as part of the marriage portion of his wife, Sibyl, daughter of Bernard de Neufmarche and Much Cowarne was always afterwards held of the honour of Brecknock.<sup>14</sup> As tenants of Newmarch it would seem likely that the Pauncefot connection with the manor of Cowarne begins at this time. It is mentioned as part of the old feoff of Brecknock in 1242.

'In Magna Coerna vj. hyde et dimidia unde Elena Pauncefot medietatum de heridibus Willielmi de Brause de veteri feffamento de Brekinoc, et Thomas de Avenbri' alteram medietatum de honore de Brekinoc eodem modo'.<sup>15</sup> Galbraith suggests that the manor of Cowarne was part of the holding's of a bishop of Hereford's knight, Hugh de Hasela, mentioned in 1086 as having an uncertain part of Coura, with Hasle, near Pixley.<sup>16</sup> Although the connection seems tenuous, in Bishop Swinfield's register 1286 is entered,

'Grymbald Pancefot tenet de tenements dela Hasels pro dimidio feodo'. Before this Richard Pauncefot is mentioned in 1211 in the bishop's list of knights as holding a fee with Jordan of Wick, in Hasle and Madrefield. It seems likely that Coura was also passed on as part of the estate from Hugh de Hasela, and that there was a later consolidation by the addition of extra land from Newmarch.<sup>17</sup>

By the beginning of the 13th century the family had extended their estates to include Bentley in Worcestershire, while by 1212 it was known as Bentley Pauncefot. There was a grant of land by a Reginald Pauncevot to the monks of Worcester<sup>18</sup> of land outside Droitwich at c. 1200 and the advowson of St. Mary's in Droitwich also belonged to him. He was probably a younger son of Richard who held Bentley in 1185.<sup>19</sup> At the end of the 13th century had been added the manor of Hildrisham, Cambridgeshire, the manor of Crickhowell,

Brecknockshire, a quarter of a knight's fee in Boxe, Brideslowe, Gloucestershire.

Into this landed family was born the grandson of Grimbald Pauncefot with the same name and with estates to equip him as knight. His rise to fame and fortune began with the Baron's wars and the de Montfort rebellion in 1263. The warring factions along the Marches changed their allegiance from one battle to the next, but Robert of Gloucester<sup>20</sup> tells how Grimbald Pauncefot defended Gloucester from an attack by Prince Edward at Easter 1264 when he was allied with Simon de Montfort and Gilbert de Clare. He was captured at Northampton but must have been released, possibly after the battle of Lewes when de Montfort's triumphant victory would have secured the release of his supporters. After Prince Edward's escape from Hereford Castle in May 1265, he rallied support from Mortimer, Clifford and other Marcher lords and attacked Gloucester. Simon de Montfort spent nearly a month ravaging the lands of de Clare, earl of Gloucester who had turned to the Royal cause. Once more the castle was held by Grimbald Pauncefot against attack by 'stronge ginnes' after the warders had escaped; and held out for three weeks hoping de Montfort would deliver them.<sup>21</sup> To end this siege, Prince Edward offered him arms, horses and a knighthood for his capitulation, and so he surrendered and joined the king. Robert of Gloucester comments dolefully,

'but there was never ever of him so good word as before'.

After the defeat of de Montfort at the Battle of Evesham the newly knighted Sir Grimbald was granted 'a capital messuage in a street off the Thames near Billingsgate, late of William de Cornere', as soon as October of 1265.<sup>22</sup> Henry III was particularly incensed against the citizens of London for their part in the rebellion and confiscated their property which he gave to his son, Edward.

No doubt Sir Grimbald received it as a grant of favour. In spite of this, he appears to have been concerned in a lesser revolt in June 1267, when the earl of Gloucester occupied London in order to force the king into giving the defeated barons, who had mostly been disinherited and deprived of their lands, more favourable terms. The trouble was settled and by the end of the summer, most disputes were over. In 1268 de Pauncefot was pardoned for his part in the disturbances.

At the Christmas Court at Gloucester in 1270, he was made 'Assessor of Subsidy',<sup>23</sup> a profitable office. The part he may have played in the crusade undertaken by Prince Edward has already been mentioned. He was made custos of La Musardere Manor in November 1272,<sup>24</sup> directly after the death of the king, and with the accession of Edward his fortunes and power increased.

The tide of events subsequently kept Sir Grimbald in Wales and the Marches, and by 1275 he was Commander-in-Wales.<sup>25</sup> There had been constant disputes between Prince Llywelyn and Humphrey de Bohun,<sup>26</sup> who had become earl of Hereford, on the death of his grandfather in 1275, over the lordship of Brecknock which the latter had inherited from his mother.<sup>27</sup> De Pauncefot held lands under this lordship and would have been vitally involved in hostilities along the Usk valley. The close involvement of Pauncefot with Brecon can also be explained

by his marriage at an unknown date, to Sibyl, daughter of Hugh de Turberville. On this marriage they were jointly enfeoffed by Hugh de Turberville<sup>28</sup> for the castle and manor of Crickhowell<sup>29</sup> which remained with the Pauncefots for generations. By 1275 Edward began his own quarrel with Llywelyn and began to treat de Bohun as Lord of Brecknock. In September Llywelyn complained to Pope Gregory that Edward was still keeping Welsh lands against the Treaty of Montgomery. Edward, after carrying off Llywelyn's proxy bride, Eleanor de Montford, to Windsor, spent £23,000 on a Welsh campaign to subdue him. By 1277, Llywelyn had agreed to the terms of the Treaty of Conway.<sup>30</sup>

During the period of calm along the Welsh border until the next uprising in Wales in March 1282, the records reveal continuous favours given by the king to Sir Grimbald. In 1278 he received three bucks from Kynfare forest and the next year twelve oaks from Kanok forest.<sup>31</sup> He was granted £200 from a fine on the marriage of the heir to Henry de Penebrugge in the same year.<sup>32</sup> It seems possible that he was constable of Grosmont castle at this time when he put his seal to an inquisition document which indicted Reynold Fitzpeter of Dinas for cattle stealing from the manor of Llanthony Abbey, together with the seals of Bergevene and Ewyas Harold.<sup>33</sup>

By the end of 1281 he was custos of Dene Forest and constable of St. Briavel's Castle, and he continued in this office until his death. This important office was usually held by a man of rank and substance. Earlier constables included Thomas de Clare, brother of the earl of Gloucester, Roger Mortimer and William Beauchamp, earl of Warwick. The constable held his appointment during the pleasure of the crown and he appointed all subordinate officers. There was a farm rent for the office which was £160 in 1287 on Grimbald Pauncefot's death.<sup>34</sup> In return there were many privileges. Among the issues he received were wind-thrown wood, lop and top of oaks granted by the king or felled to his use; occasionally wind-thrown trees, pannage and nuts. He or his deputy helped to guard the beasts of the forest, to deal with criminals, and to take over woods when they were wasted. Sales and enclosures were entrusted to him and he delivered supplies of venison, timber and shingles to the king.

St. Briavels was also a great arsenal and it seems a fortunate chance that Sir Grimbald was in charge at the time of Llywelyn's last uprising in 1282. From 1223-1293 at least half a million quarrels for cross-bows were made at St. Briavels.<sup>35</sup> In some years, 25,000 were made from the raw materials of Dene, wood and iron. There was a claim by the heir of Sir Grimbald after his death, for the costs of supplying armaments for the Welsh war.

'10 shillings for making 500 quarrels and 15 shillings for carriage of the same in 1283 to Rhuddlan, being 6 days at 6d. a day for each hundred, 10 marks expended in making 10,000 quarrels, and for the carriage of the same to Rhuddlan'. Sir Grimbald as warden, was ordered to select 100 woodcutters and charcoal burners . . .<sup>36</sup> 'Of the best, most powerful agile and most used of these trades', and to send them to Brecknock and give them their wages. They were to clear the passes in Wales of wood and undergrowth. This was in June 1282.

In the following month there was a repeat request for 100 most powerful woodcutters. Each was ordered to have a good strong axe or hatchet to fell large or small trees. They were to be sent to Chester and their pay was to be 3d. a day. A similar order was given in December. By this time Sir Grimbald was actively engaged in hostilities in Wales. He was staying continuously with Roger Mortimer in the defence of the county of Montgomery.<sup>37</sup> In October he took over from the now deceased Mortimer and was in charge of all the king's castles in Wales with the aid of Bogo de Knovill. In spite of Llywelyn's death at Builth in December, the Welsh struggle continued under his brother David, while Edward was importing men from Gascony to fight. At this time, in March 1283, Grimbald Pauncefot was ordered to send an additional supply of 100 foot soldiers from his manor of Crickhowell. By the end of that year, David had been caught and executed for treason. With his death Welsh resistance was at an end and Edward firmly established English rule. By the end of 1283, castles were being built at Conway and Caernarvon, the latter being the birthplace of the Anglo-Norman new Prince of Wales; the latest addition to the king's family in 1284.

At this time the duties of constable of St. Briavels were still with Sir Grimbald and he was busy assessing waste, viewing weirs and repairing them and inspecting the fishing nets in the rivers Severn and Wye.<sup>38</sup> He was granted a licence to take kids in Dean Forest and to sell underwood to the value of £25. He was also Commander-of-Array in Monmouth and the Welsh Marches.<sup>39</sup> After Easter, the continuing favour of the king and queen was shown by a delivery of twenty casks of wine from the king to him and to his father-in-law, and a further four from the queen.<sup>40</sup> He also had gifts of 12 oaks from the forest and four does. His debts of £117 0s. 2½d. were settled by the king with a grant of £120 from Jewry, but by 1285 he and another were owing 500 marks in Hereford.<sup>41</sup> It became apparent after his death that he had never paid his farm rent for St. Briavels for all the years of his office so it would seem that he was not adept at financial matters.<sup>42</sup> Additional offices were added to those he already held and they included sheriff of the liberty of Malvern, and justice of gaol delivery in Bath.<sup>43</sup> One final gift from the king is recorded before his death in 1287; that of two bucks from Dean Forest. That he was held in esteem by Edward is clearly shown by his career and favour. The latter continued to be extended to the family throughout the king's life. His widow was granted livery of the lands of Crickhowell and given the freedom to marry whom she pleased. She was still holding the lands in 1310<sup>44</sup> as four knight's fees by gift of John Fitz Reginald, and in spite of living a further thirty-nine years she never remarried. She died in 1326 and was buried in her church that she had endowed and built in 1303.

The manor of Crickhowell had been an important acquisition to the Pauncefot estates. The castle, manor and town were restored to Lady Sibylla in 1322<sup>45</sup> after she had proved herself loyal to Edward II in his troubles and when her son, Sir Emeric, died in 1332 he held the castle and manor of Crickhowell, the manor of Great Cowarne, Bentley Pauncefot and Hasfield. At this time the manor of

Crickhowell included three water-mills, toll of the market, a fishery in the Usk and a custom called *Commorth Calan Mai*, which was a tribute of cattle payable to the lord by his Welsh tenants on alternate years in May.<sup>46</sup>

There is little detail of the Much Cowarne Manor but the market requested by Richard Pauncefot in 1255,<sup>47</sup> and confirmed to Sir Grimbald in 1281, was reconfirmed in 1431 to Sir John Pauncefot. This shows that it must have thrived for two hundred years and provided income from tolls for the family. Seven miles from both Bromyard and Hereford, the township was within a good walking area for a market and an annual fair. In 1467 mention was made of Pauncefottes Court in Munsley, Herefordshire; which still exists some five miles from Much Cowarne.

In the reign of Henry VIII, John Pauncefot is named as of Hasfield, Sutton (Somerset) Cowarne, Bentley and London. After 450 years of succession, the estates were sold in 1598 by Richard Pauncefot. At this time Hasfield Manor contained also twenty messuages, common pasture and £23 rent in Hasfield, Corse Wood and Corse Lawn, and free fishery in the water of Severn, view of frankpledge in Hasfield and the advowson of Hasfield Church.<sup>48</sup> The site of the Pauncefot's Court is there with remains of a moat and a large gateway. The village shows signs of once greater size and of strip fields. The church is completely denuded by restoration except for a 16th-century memorial to Dorothy Pauncefot showing the family arms. Cowarne was sold to the Sculls, long resident in Cowarne and previously connected with the family estates. When they bought the land the old Pauncefot Court stood on a mound to the S.E. of the church and they rebuilt it. It is now a rather shabby stone farmhouse with outbuildings obscuring both the motte and the overgrown roadways to the house and church. Here, the church of St. Mary, has many interesting features including a demolished north aisle which seems to show a contraction of the medieval population. Its links with the Pauncefots include the 'crusader' tomb and a chantry chapel beneath which is supposed the family vault, and a 'lamp' field as an endowment for this chapel. The family did remain in the vicinity, at Clater Park, Bromyard, as a memorial to Laetitia,<sup>49</sup> wife of Robert Pauncefot who died 1753, shows. This is in St. Peter's Church, Bromyard. The heraldic shield contains the three lioncels of the Pauncefots.

#### REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup> J. N. Langston, 'Old Catholic Families of Gloucestershire', *Trans. Bristol Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.*, LXXI (1952).
- <sup>2</sup> Burke's, *Commoners* III.
- <sup>3</sup> It was the right hand that was amputated according to Burke.
- <sup>4</sup> Sketch in Pilley Collection, Hereford City Library and in St. Mary's Church, 1850 E. F. Walker.
- <sup>5</sup> *Cal. Fine Rolls*.
- <sup>6</sup> The original mss. by Blount were lost after the sale of Belmont library and so it is difficult to know his source for this settlement. No trace can be found by P.R.O. or the National Library of Wales, in the *Close Rolls*, *Patent Rolls*, *Charter Rolls* or *Inq. P.M.*
- <sup>7</sup> J. N. Langston, *op. cit.*
- <sup>8</sup> S. Runciman, *A History of the Crusades*, III.
- <sup>9</sup> *Knights of Edward I*, Harl. Soc. IV.

- <sup>10</sup> One of the Turbervilles, Sir Robert, has protection for four years as a Crusader, May 1270. *Knights of Edward I*.
- <sup>11</sup> J. N. Langston, *op. cit.*
- <sup>12</sup> *Ibid.*
- <sup>13</sup> *Feudal Aids*, (1303).
- <sup>14</sup> J. Round, *Ancient Charters A.C.8* and D. Walker, 'Miles of Gloucester', *Trans. Bristol Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.*, LXXVII.
- <sup>15</sup> *Book of Knights' Fees*. (1242-43).
- <sup>16</sup> Tait and Galbraith, *Herefordshire Domesday*, 93, 114.
- <sup>17</sup> The connection with William de Braose is from marriage with Bertha, d. of Miles and Sibyl de Neumarche. *Cartulary of St. Peters, Glos.*, i, 314, no. 281. In 1088 Bernard de Neumarche gave the advowson, glebe and tithes of Cowarne Magna and one hyde called Bache to the monks of Gloucester.
- <sup>18</sup> *Worcester Cartulary*, no. 180, p. 97.
- <sup>19</sup> W. H. Duingham, *Place-names of Worcestershire*, 17.
- <sup>20</sup> *Robert of Gloucester's Metrical Chronicle*, 542 and 555.
- <sup>21</sup> *Royal Letters of Henry III* (June 15-28 1265) G. de Morle to Henry de Maudley 'Prince Edward and William de Valence are besieging Gloucester. The King and Simon de Montfort are at Hereford'.
- <sup>22</sup> *Knights of Edward I*.
- <sup>23</sup> *Cal. Pat. Rolls*.
- <sup>24</sup> *Knights of Edward I*.
- <sup>25</sup> *Cal. Pat. Rolls*. (Nov. 24 1275).
- <sup>26</sup> *Cal. Inq. P.M.*
- <sup>27</sup> J. E. Lloyd, *A History of Wales*, 752.
- <sup>28</sup> Sir Hugh Turberville, Lord of Ystrad Yw Isaf, Crughywel was the principal tenant in the Lordship of Brecknock. He was constable of Carmarthen and Cardigan Castles and of Hereford in 1263. He was sheriff of Hereford from 1264-65 and was closely involved with the de Montfort rebellion. He followed the Marcher Lords in their allegiances. His career closely matched de Pauncefot's during the Welsh Wars and both were Commanders in Wales and the Marches. Grimbald granted Hasfield to him for life.
- <sup>29</sup> *Cal. Inq. P.M.*
- <sup>30</sup> J. Lloyd *op. cit.*
- <sup>31</sup> *Knights of Edward I*.
- <sup>32</sup> & <sup>33</sup> *Cal. Inq. Misc.*, File 36 (25).
- <sup>34</sup> C. E. Hart, *Royal Forest*, 17.
- <sup>35</sup> *Ibid.*, 50 & appendix V, 272.
- <sup>36</sup> *Ibid.*, 50 & appendix V, 272.
- <sup>37</sup> *Knights of Edward I*.
- <sup>38</sup> & <sup>39</sup> *Ibid.*
- <sup>40</sup> J. Round, *Ancient Deeds*, C.3045.
- <sup>41</sup> *Cal. Close Rolls*.
- <sup>42</sup> *Knights of Edward I*.
- <sup>43</sup> *Knights of Edward I*.
- <sup>44</sup> *Cal. Inq. P.M.*, V, 270.
- <sup>45</sup> *Cal. Close Rolls*.
- <sup>46</sup> *Cal. Charter Rolls*, (1255).
- <sup>47</sup> Weekly market on Thursdays and yearly fair on the feast of St. Michael.
- <sup>48</sup> Sir J. Maclean, 'Pedes Finium 1588-1612', *Trans. B. & G. A. S.*, XVII.
- <sup>49</sup> J. N. Langston, *op. cit.*
- <sup>50</sup> Memorial reads, 'To the memory of Laetitia Pauncefot Daughter of Dr. George Howe, Relict of Robert Pauncefot Esq. of Clater Park in County of Hereford. One of the Council to his Present Majesty George Hind., Attorney General to His Royal Highness, Frederick Prince of Wales, & Steward to the Manors of Kennington & Berkhamstead. d. June 28th 1753. Erected by her son'.

## The Local Influence of Hereford Cathedral in the Decorated Period

By R. K. MORRIS

THIS article and the ones to follow are based on research carried out mainly between 1966 and 1969 for a doctoral thesis, a bound copy of which is now in Hereford Cathedral Library, thanks to the kindness of Miss Penelope Morgan and her father, F. C. Morgan.<sup>1</sup> The research attempted to reconstruct the activities of workshops and masons in the Decorated period by recording and comparing mouldings and other technical minutiae, details which should, according to Harvey, 'reveal the hand of the architect much as brushwork does that of the painter'.<sup>2</sup> Now that the initial stages of my investigations are over, I would confess that I am less convinced than before about the complete validity of this generally accepted principle of stylistic art history. The idea that master masons have definite personal styles which allow us to trace their movements from one building to another needs considerably more examination. Accordingly, a little less emphasis has been placed on this aspect in these articles than in the thesis, though it seems to remain a valid criteria in distinguishing certain local masons (e.g. the 'Madley Mason'). I should also confess at the outset that I am not a seasoned historian of Herefordshire, and that the county was just one amongst several to which I devoted my attentions. There will almost certainly be gaps in my knowledge of local resources and buildings, though this is compensated by the discovery of detailed stylistic links between certain of the county's parish churches and other major centres such as Tewkesbury, Gloucester, Wells, Bristol, Lichfield, the Court at Westminster, East Anglia, and even, I believe, as far afield as northern Italy. Above all, it is these connexions that constitute the major contribution of this research, and I hope that their discovery is some return for all the help and time generously afforded me by many vicars, vergers, and other church authorities in the county.

The essential background to the architecture of the county's parish churches in the Decorated period starts with the remodelling of the cathedral aisles between c.1290 and c.1310. With the crossing tower and west tower that followed almost immediately (begun c.1310/15), these works finally gave the cathedral a recognizably Gothic appearance. Both schemes were initiated by Bishop Swinfield (1282-1317), and may be associated with the cult of relics of his predecessor and former master, St. Thomas Cantilupe. The large four-light windows distributed evenly throughout the aisles brought a new sense of light to the old Norman building, just as Cantilupe's saintly life brought spiritual illumination to men's souls. The two great towers proclaimed the greatness of the shrine to the outside world and, to the pilgrim approaching on a sunny day,

their ornate, shimmering forms must have seemed like the towers of some celestial city. Stylistically, both schemes are strongly indebted to slightly earlier works at Wells, on the chapel and hall of the bishop's palace (c.1280-95) and on the chapter house (1286-c.1306).<sup>3</sup> In fact, the crossing tower seems to be the earliest surviving example of elaborate ballflower decoration in the west after the chapter house itself, and the stylistic details suggest that it might be by a Wells designer who may have become the master mason at Hereford during the later stages of the aisles' remodelling (c.1307-10). The Hereford towers in their turn directly influenced the design of two other ostentatious ballflower works, the south nave aisle at Gloucester (begun 1318) and especially the famous tower and spire of Salisbury (normally dated shortly after 1330); the detail of the latter is so close to that at Hereford that again one suspects the same designer.<sup>4</sup>

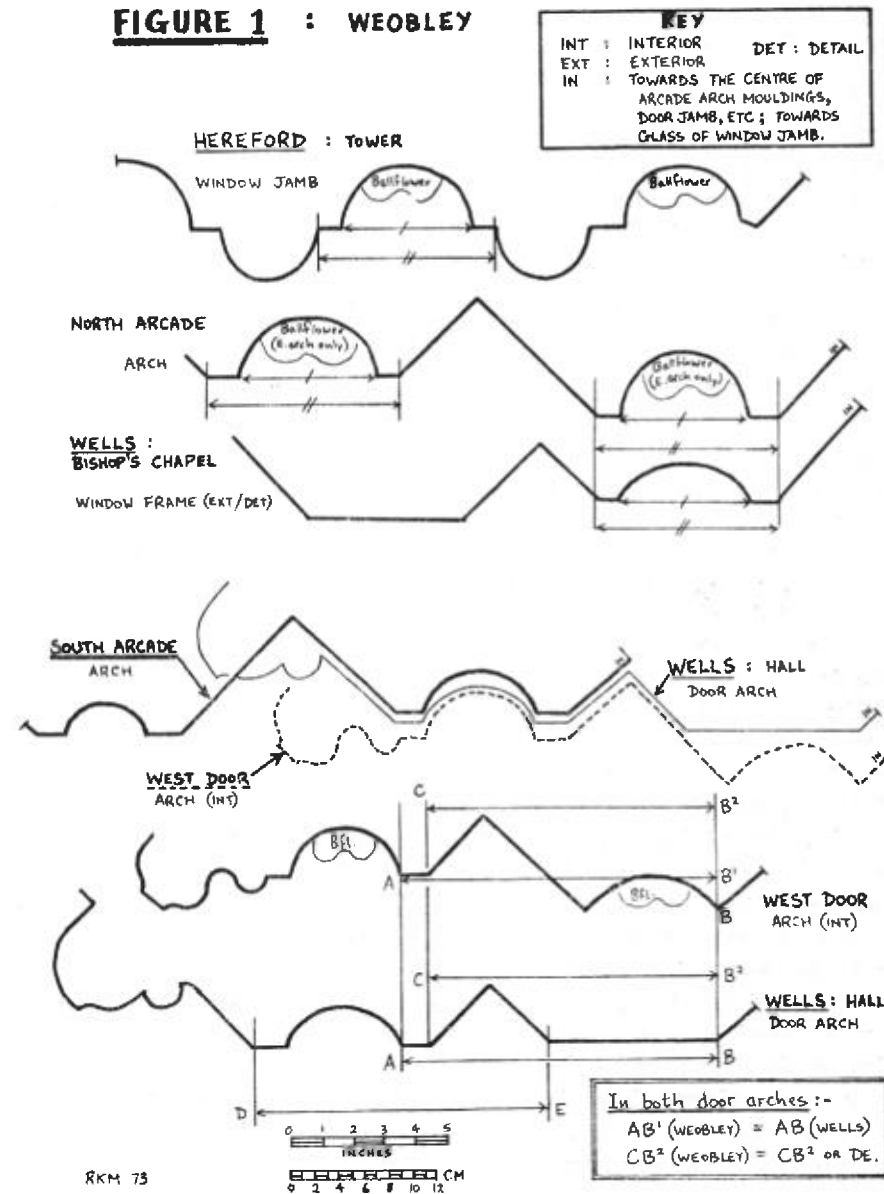
In the meantime, other important works were in progress in the west midlands and south-west, of which Tewkesbury is the most relevant to works in the county in the 1320's and 30's. The remodelling of this great Norman abbey, undertaken around 1320, is apparently a local work in much of its detail, having affinities in its mouldings with other works in northern Gloucestershire and south Worcestershire—the Hailes Abbey ruins, Evesham Abbey (chapter house), Per-shore (choir and south transept vaults), and Worcester (north nave aisle). In addition, with the south aisle at Gloucester, it is the centre of a flourishing local school which used ballflower to a greater or lesser degree, and which worked at such churches as Badgeworth, Bishops Cleeve, and Cheltenham. The ballflower work at Tewkesbury is related stylistically to the Hereford crossing tower, and these churches also have associations with Herefordshire, as will be shown. It is important to remember too that Tewkesbury shows a familiarity with the rebuilding of the east ends of St. Augustine's, Bristol, and of Wells; and, outside the local context, that a Court mason seems to have been involved in some parts of the design—which is to be expected, as the patron of the work was the royal favourite, Hugh le Despenser the younger.<sup>5</sup> From the mid-1330's on, the centres influential on church-building in Herefordshire begin to change. The major accepted centre of Court influence in the west, the royal remodelling of Gloucester choir around the body of Edward II, comes to the fore, in conjunction particularly with other Court-influenced work in the east end of Lichfield, and with the considerable works under way in the nave and cloister precinct of Worcester.

This article deals with the local works which are most usually associated with the ballflower style of the cathedral tower<sup>6</sup>—Weobley nave, Leominster south aisle, Ludlow north aisle, Marden chancel, and St. Katherine's Chapel at Ledbury—and is therefore primarily concerned with the first phase of the sequence of influences described above. It will demonstrate how the earlier of these works are heavily dependent on the cathedral workshop (and, through it, on Wells), but how this predominance is gradually modified by the growing influence of the Tewkesbury workshop, and eventually, in the latest work (Ledbury), by features derived from a school of design apparently centred on Lichfield.



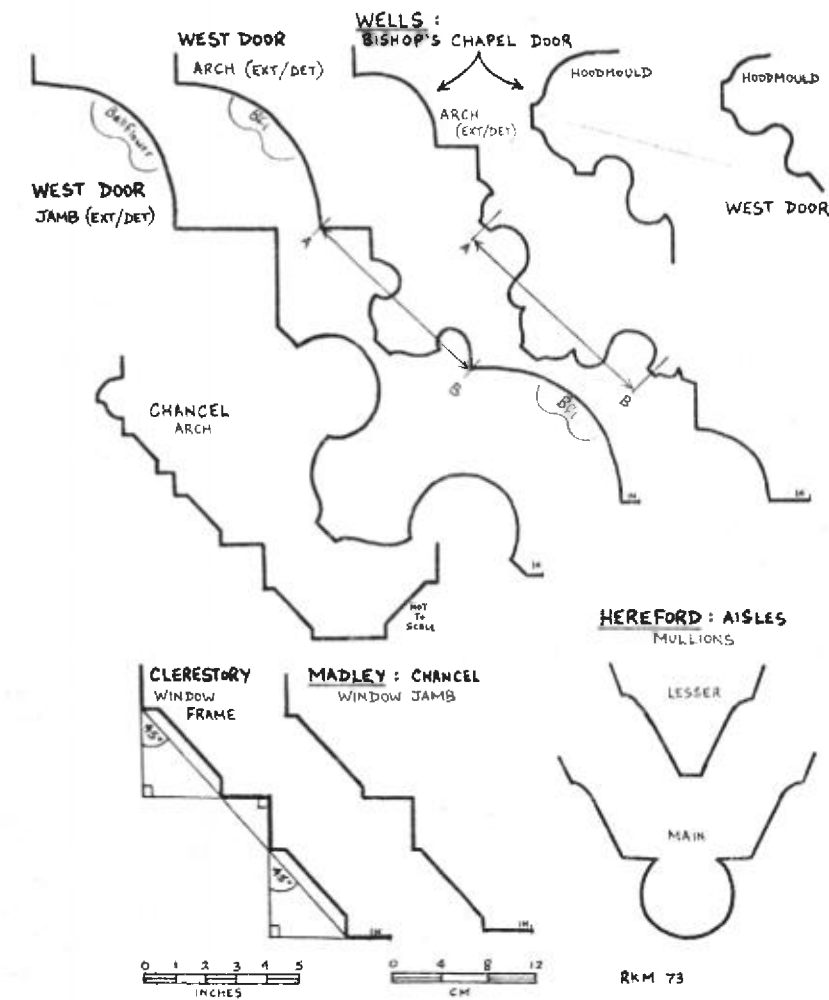
## WEOBLEY

The rebuilding of the nave at Weobley marks the continuation of the Decorated remodelling of the parish church, which had begun in the north transept around the turn of the century. The work of this campaign consists of the north and south arcades of five bays, with the clerestory and chancel arch, and the elaborate west door with ballflower ornament. The eastern arch of the north arcade is

**FIGURE 1 : WEOBLEY**

also decorated with ballflower to distinguish it as the entrance to the transept, which served as the Lady Chapel.

Naturally it is the ballflower that most clearly identifies the work with the cathedral workshop, and the treatment of the ornament is virtually identical to that on the cathedral tomb recesses of Precentor Swinfield and Bishop Losinga. Nonetheless, there are more specific connexions as well. For example, the moulding formations of the arcade arches and of the interior frame of the west door, which are based on large hollows flanked by broad fillets, are very close in design to the mullions and window jambs of the cathedral tower, and some of the

**FIGURE 2 : WEOBLEY**

dimensions are identical (FIG. 1). Also, in the north arcade, the rather unusual way in which the arches grow out of vertical pieces above the capitals (instead of directly from the capitals), together with the employment of headstops and hood-moulds, seems to be derived from the similar treatment of the row of posthumous tomb recesses to bishops in the south choir aisle of the cathedral.<sup>7</sup>

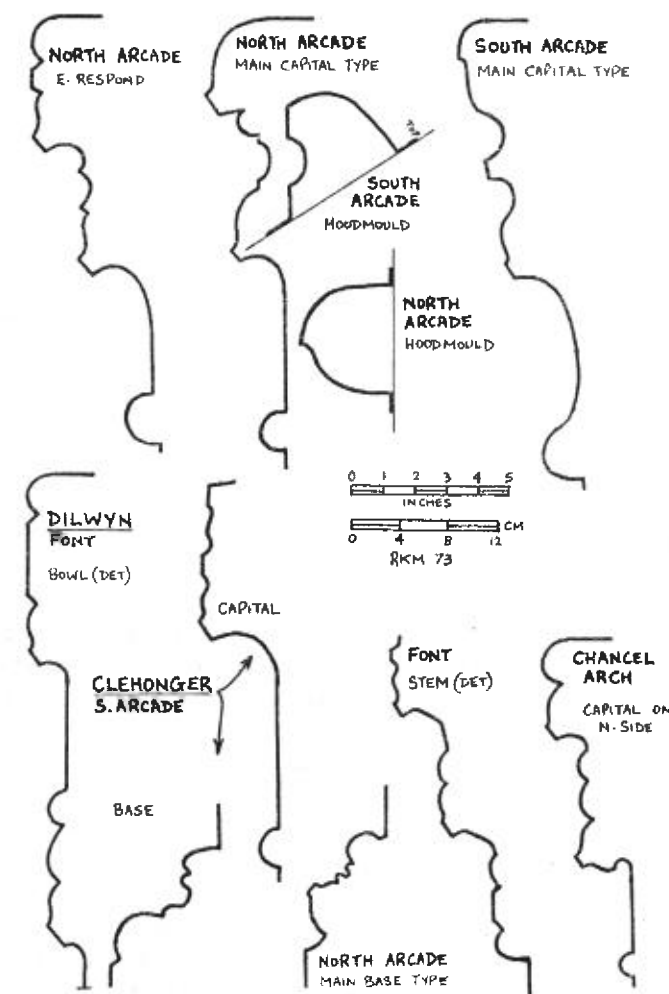
At the same time, certain elements of the moulding formations in the arcades and west door can be traced back to Bishop Burnell's chapel and hall at Wells, and include precise dimensional similarities, as demonstrated in FIG. 1. In addition, the mouldings of the exterior arches of the west door and of the Wells chapel door share a similar overall design—a roll and fillet, undercut by two deep hollows which lead into two more fillets, and flanked at a distance by hollow chamfers: the distance AB is the same in both (FIG. 2). The hoodmould is a simplified version of that over the chapel door, and may be derived from it too.

The above sources suggest that the mason<sup>8</sup> in charge of the work had previously been employed in the cathedral workshop, particularly in the first ten or fifteen years of the 14th century. The preference for features derived ultimately from the bishop's palace at Wells indicates his familiarity with the designs for the Hereford Cathedral aisles, which were much indebted to the detail of the bishop's hall and chapel. The influence from Wells increased in the later phase of the remodelling of the cathedral aisles, which seems to incorporate the choir aisles and north-east transept, tentatively dated c. 1307-10,<sup>9</sup> and it is from this area that come most of Weobley's direct borrowings from the cathedral. In particular, there is the parallel with the posthumous tombs to earlier bishops in the choir aisles, and the use of ballflower, which seems to appear first in the cathedral in the Bishop Losinga tomb and the recess ascribed to Precentor Swinfield (c. 1311). In addition, the mouldings indicate a familiarity with the central tower, which was apparently begun immediately after the remodelling of the aisles was completed.

The capitals and bases of the arcades are not, however, in the idiom of the cathedral workshop, and suggest that at least one local mason was involved in the work besides the cathedral-trained mason. The style is very close to that of the 'Dilwyn Mason', apparently a sort of local builder/contractor, to whom I would ascribe the remodelling of the nave of Dilwyn parish church at about the turn of the century, and possibly that of Clehonger a little earlier. His repertoire of forms is predominantly out-of-date, deriving from such sources as Bishop Aquablanca's north transept at the cathedral (c.1260-75) and the cathedral choir clerestory of the 1240's, and even having an affinity with the fussy capitals and bases current around 1200. These styles, fashionable in their own times, seem to survive for long periods in lesser works away from the main centres, and this is why I would term this mason 'local' in contrast to the main mason at Weobley, who employs features from the most recent works by the cathedral workshop. FIG. 3 illustrates the similarities between the Weobley capitals and bases and some of the Dilwyn Mason's work. Those of the north arcade are more obviously

linked to his style, but there are also related features in the south arcade (e.g. the single fillet placed prominently in the middle of a moulding formation); and the fact that the main capital type of the south arcade appears again slightly later in the neighbouring church at Pembridge, used in conjunction with bases related in design to the mouldings of the north arcade bases and capitals, suggests that they may all be the work of one mason. In addition, the mouldings of the font at Weobley are clearly by this hand,<sup>10</sup> and perhaps the hoodmould over the south

**FIGURE 3 : WEOBLEY CAPITALS AND BASES**



arcade is also by him. It is different to the scroll design of that over the north arcade (a design common in the cathedral workshop in the early 14th century), and its use of fillets canted downward and the tiny hollow moulding relate it to the north arcade capitals (FIG. 3).

Certain details of the nave clerestory provide useful clues for dating. The tracery of two of the windows on the north side consists of a small and rather heavily rendered trefoil over two lights, a design which derives its ultimate inspiration from the much larger trefoil patterns of the tracery in the cathedral aisles. But the closest parallel to this design in the county is to be found in the chancel at Madley, another stylistic offshoot of the cathedral workshop, where the dominant tracery type also consists of a small, awkwardly executed trefoil over two lights. Documentary evidence suggests that work was under way on the chancel around 1318.<sup>11</sup> The moulding used for the mullions and interior jambs of the clerestory windows at Weobley, and also for the chancel arch there, is the sunken chamfer, a fairly rare moulding which makes its first appearance in the west towards 1320 in the works associated with the cathedral workshop.<sup>12</sup> There are several instances of its use in the east end of Tewkesbury, which seems to have been designed c.1318-20 (e.g. the ribs of the ambulatory and chapel vaults), but again the closest parallels are to be found in the chancel windows at Madley (FIG. 2). The dimensions of the moulding formation are identical in both instances, and, in fact, it is only the deeper carving at Weobley which suggests that the two were executed by different masons. These similarities infer that the clerestory was probably under construction around c.1318-20, which in turn implies that work began on the lower parts of the nave about 1315 or earlier. It is therefore possible that the nave was complete a little while before 1325, the date generally taken to mark the termination of the work because three altars were consecrated in the church in that year.<sup>13</sup>

#### LEOMINSTER

The south aisle of Leominster parish church is the most monumental of all the works in the area that draw their main inspiration from the cathedral towers. Its debt to the latter is evident in the profusion of ballflower ornament that encrusts the great procession of windows; and their incorporation of the tracery design employed throughout the upper stage of the central tower—two trefoiled lights surmounted by a sub-cusped cinquefoil set in a roundel. In fact, each of the four-light windows consists primarily of a pair of these units (PL. IV).

As at Weobley, the mason in charge of the work seems clearly to have come from the cathedral workshop, and they must have been close contemporaries. If anything, his work is slightly more up-to-date because he utilizes the tower tracery design, but, like Weobley, his mouldings derive predominantly from the remodelling of the cathedral aisles, particularly at the east end. This also applies to the tomb recess, decorated with a single row of ballflower, in the ruined south transept. The most precise parallels are as follows: (FIG. 4)

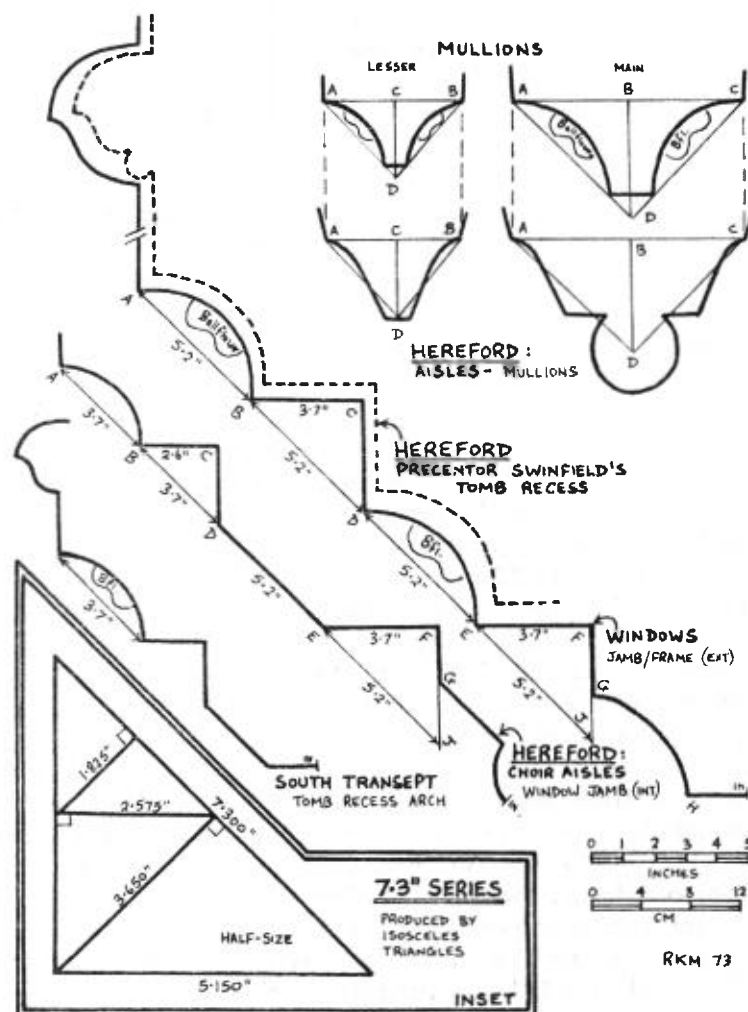
- (a) The outer mouldings (AE) of the exterior window jambs are the same template as the arch of the tomb recess of Precentor Swinfield. In both cases, the hollow chamfers contain ballflower, and there is a large scroll hoodmould over the window arches similar to the scroll and bead hoodmould over the tomb.
- (b) The alternating hollow chamfers and triangular recesses of the exterior window jambs are found in the interior window jambs of the cathedral choir aisles. At Leominster, the hollow chamfers (AB, DE) are 5.15 ins. across and the main recess is a right-angled isosceles triangle (BCD) with sides of 5.15 ins. and 3.65 ins.; and at Hereford, the hollow chamfer (AB) is 3.65 ins. wide, and the triangular recess (BCD) has sides of 3.65 ins. and 2.575 ins.<sup>14</sup> Also, in both jambs the innermost moulding that corresponds to the mullions is set back from the plane of the other mouldings by an irregular triangular recess (EFG), contained within another right-angled isosceles triangle with sides of 5.15 ins. and 3.65 ins. (EFJ). The same triangle with these dimensions is also to be found in the interior window jambs of the north-east transept of the cathedral.
- (c) The tomb recess in the south transept is clearly related in its design to Precentor Swinfield's recess and especially to the window jamb of the cathedral choir aisles; both make use of hollow chamfers 3.65 ins. wide.
- (d) The hoodmould of the sedilia arch is from the same template as the stringcourse that runs beneath the windows of all the cathedral aisles (FIG. 6).
- (e) The main and lesser mullions seem to have borrowed their dimensions from those of the cathedral, though the actual mouldings are a different design. In the main mullions, the dimension AC is 7.3 ins., BD is 3.65 ins. and AD and CD are each 5.15 ins.; the dimensions of the lesser mullions are less precise, but it is probable that AB is 4.4 ins. and that CD is meant to be 2.2 ins.

The aisle design also contains some influence from the north Gloucestershire churches, which provides clear evidence of the close inter-relationship between these two areas. In fact, Leominster is the key work in demonstrating the connexions between the Hereford tower and the south aisle of Gloucester Cathedral. Just as the two pairs of lights in the Leominster tracery design are copied from Hereford, so the large roundel in the head of each window, divided into six equal triangles radiating from the centre and filled alternately with cusped daggers and pointed trefoils, is almost exactly the design found in the heads of the south aisle windows at Gloucester (PL. IV). Even details like the treatment of the centre point as a tiny roundel and the precise distribution of the daggers and trefoils in the triangles are repeated at Leominster. Some of the moulding details are also connected with Gloucestershire, though they are not as precise or thorough as those with Hereford Cathedral. For example, the plinth mouldings are very close

in design and size to those of the eastern chapels at Tewkesbury (FIG. 8),<sup>15</sup> and the slightly unusual design of the sedilia arch, characterized by two roll and fillet mouldings canted at right angles to each other, is related to the interior window frame of the Lady Chapel at Tewkesbury, and also to certain other mouldings there (FIG. 6).

The very exact connexion with the tracery at Gloucester—this particular sexpartite pattern is not found anywhere else in the area to my knowledge—furnishes a valuable clue to dating. The Gloucester aisle is documented as begun by Abbot Thokey in 1318,<sup>16</sup> so presumably the work at Leominster belongs to about the

**FIGURE 4 : LEOMINSTER**



same period. As the rebuilding of the Gloucester aisle was determined primarily by structural considerations, whereas there does not seem to have been the same urgent necessity at Leominster, and as Gloucester was by far the more important of these two Benedictine houses,<sup>17</sup> there is a likelihood that Abbot Thokey's work provided the initial impulse for the remodelling at Leominster, even though its proximity to Hereford ultimately determined the main forms of the work. In which case, the aisle was probably begun about 1320 or shortly after.

## LUDLOW

The north aisle of the nave is another well-known derivative of the Hereford towers. The work is normally placed around 1316, because the heraldic glass surviving in the easternmost window indicates that one of the benefactors was Theobald de Verdon, a descendant of the de Lacy family who built Ludlow castle, and who died in that year.<sup>18</sup> However, the stylistic evidence presented below, especially the connexions with the dated work at Tewkesbury, suggests that the aisle may actually be a few years later, and thus a posthumous memorial to Verdon's beneficence.

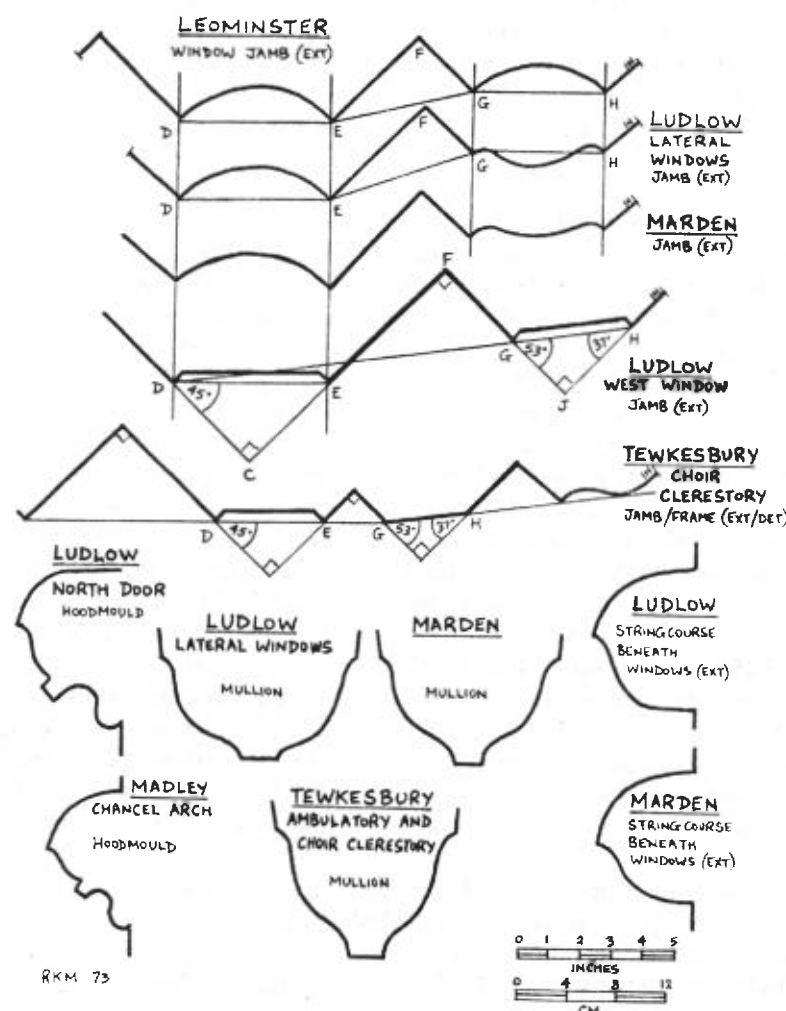
Like Leominster, the indebtedness of the work to the cathedral towers is immediately evident in the tracery, for the six lateral windows are exact copies of the two-light windows in the upper stage of the central tower (PL. V). As in the tower, all the cusping is rendered in a delicate moulding, in contrast to the robust mouldings of the mullions. Unlike Hereford, there is no ballflower on these windows, but it is present in profusion on the west window of the aisle. This is a four-light adaptation of the main features of the tower windows, and, in addition, it shares certain general characteristics with the aisle windows at Leominster. The diameter of the large roundel in the head is the combined width of two lights in both cases, and the pointed trefoils set in frames over the outer lights at Ludlow recall those set in triangles in the sexpartite roundels at Leominster.

Connexions with Leominster are also apparent in the mouldings. Most of the dimensions and design of the exterior jambs of the lateral windows are identical to the exterior window jambs at Leominster (FIG. 5); in both cases, the hollow chamfer DE is 5.15 ins. wide, and EFG is a demi-equilateral triangle with a long side of 5.15 ins. and a short side of 2.575 ins.<sup>19</sup> The exterior jambs of the larger, west window also bear a certain resemblance to the Leominster jambs, in that the main moulding is again 5.15 ins. across, and the mullion moulding is set back from the plane of the moulding(s) that constitute the window frame (FIG. 5). In addition, there seems to be a relationship in size and design between parts of the interior frame of the north door and the arch of the sedilia at Leominster, as shown in FIG. 6.

The above similarities are proof of the close association between Ludlow and work directly dependent on the cathedral workshop. In this instance, it is tempting to assign the Ludlow aisle to the same mason who was in charge at Leominster, but they appear to be too close together in time, unless one is pre-

pared to accept a date at least ten years later than the usual one given for Ludlow (i.e. a date of c.1325 or later). Moreover, certain important details reveal a much closer familiarity with Tewkesbury than existed at Leominster, which suggests that, if both works were to be assigned to the same mason, he had been employed at Tewkesbury in the meantime. The increasing connexions with Tewkesbury indicate the growing importance of the abbey as a major stylistic source for churches in the Hereford area; as skilled cutting work on the cathedral towers drew to a close, certain masons looked for an extensive building programme a little further afield to continue their trade (the first campaign of the

**FIGURE 5 : LUDLOW AND MARDEN**



lavish rebuilding at Tewkesbury lasted from c.1318-20 to 1325-26). The dependence of Ludlow on the abbey also indicates that the aisle is unlikely to have been begun prior to c.1320. A date in this period is also implied by the use of the same, slightly unusual design of hoodmould here (over the north door) and in the chancel at Madley, which, as we have seen, belongs around 1318 (FIG. 5).

The clearest borrowings from Tewkesbury are the mullions of the lateral windows, which are exactly the same design and virtually the same size as those of the ambulatory chapels, the only difference being that the latter are slightly narrower in proportion (FIG. 5). Ludlow is the first of the group of churches associated with the cathedral towers to employ mullions based on wave mouldings, chamfers and hollow mouldings having predominated previously (see Leominster, Weobley, and the cathedral aisles and tower). Another connexion is that the basic construction of the interior frame of the north door (i.e. a quarter hollow moulding leading to a roll and then to a hollow with fillets, etc.) is close in design to various moulding formations in the early work at Tewkesbury, such as the jambs of the Lady Chapel windows and the rere-arch of the south-east sacristy window, and the radii of certain roll and hollow mouldings are the same (FIG. 6).

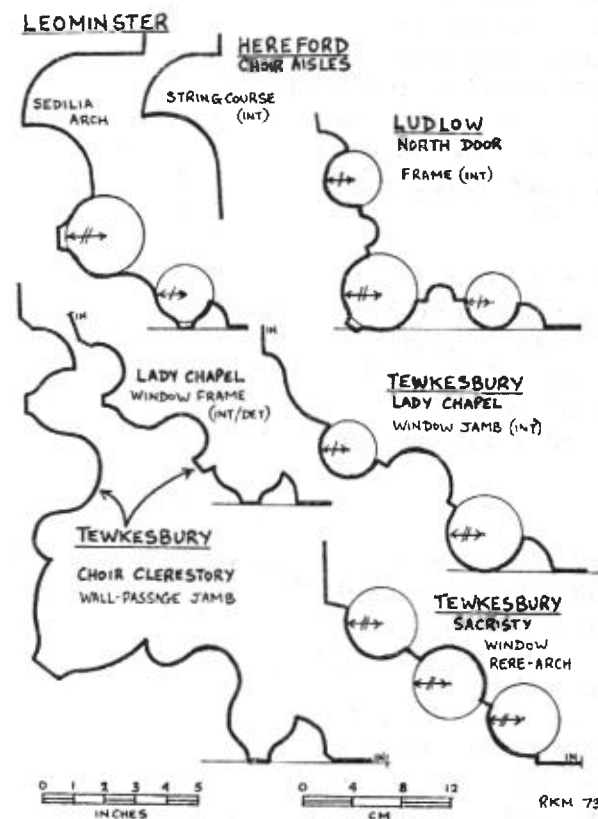
A most important parallel with Tewkesbury is the method of construction employed in the exterior jambs of the west window. The mouldings consist of two sunken chamfers separated by a triangular recess, a design noted above in the clerestory at Weobley (FIG. 2), but, unlike Weobley and any other moulding formations we have studied in detail so far, the two main mouldings do not lie on the same plane but are canted away from each other (FIG. 5). This results from constructing the outer sunken chamfer (DE) with the standard right-angled isosceles triangle (CDE), and the inner one (GH) with the more unusual Pythagorean triangle with angles of 53° and 37° (JGH). This effect does not appear to have been employed in the cathedral workshop group before this, and it seems to be derived from Tewkesbury, where it is found in several moulding formations, and usually in conjunction with sunken chamfers.<sup>20</sup> For example, part of the exterior jamb design of the choir clerestory windows consists of a sunken chamfer (DE) constructed with an isosceles triangle, coupled with a plain chamfer (GH) based on a Pythagorean triangle, just as at Ludlow (FIG. 5).

#### MARDEN

The picturesque chancel of Marden church is neither large nor elaborate, but it is of considerable archaeological significance because all its detail is copied without modification direct from the Ludlow aisle. In other words, though it is only four miles from Hereford and its tracery is clearly derived from that in the upper stage of the cathedral tower, it seems actually to be an indirect derivative by way of Ludlow. The tracery employed in all seven windows is an exact copy of the lateral windows at Ludlow, both being devoid of ballflower, unlike the cathedral tracery (PL. VI). The few mouldings of this very plain work—the mullions, window jambs, and stringcourse—are all copies of ones used in the Ludlow aisle, and could have been cut from the same template (FIG. 5).

To find two works like this, in which both the tracery pattern and the mouldings of the windows are identical, is, in my experience, a rare occurrence in this period (though less so in the Perpendicular period, with its tendencies towards 'mass production'). Only two other examples are known to me in this area—the reticulated windows of Pembridge, Weobley tower, and Kingstone, and the flowing tracery of Ludlow north transept and Richards Castle.<sup>21</sup> In such a case, the inevitable conclusion would seem to be that the same mason was in charge of both works. The likelihood that the Ludlow mason, with his extensive knowledge of Tewkesbury, worked at Marden is confirmed to a certain extent by the fact that the chancel plan incorporates an apse based on three sides of a regular octagon. The polygonal apse is always a rare feature in English architecture, but it was employed in all the ambulatory chapels at Tewkesbury in this period, and particularly in the lost Lady Chapel, of which Marden chancel seems to have been a simplified version.<sup>22</sup> In addition, it might be added that the relative proximity of Marden to Leominster (in contrast to its distance from Ludlow) may add some

**FIGURE 6 : LEOMINSTER  
AND LUDLOW**



substance to the idea that the Ludlow mason had previously been engaged on the Leominster aisle.

There is no documentary evidence whatsoever for the date of the chancel, but if we assign it to the Ludlow mason, a date in the second half of the 1320's is most probable. The chancel is much the simpler of the two works, and therefore is more likely to be the derivative.

### LEDBURY

The north chapel at Ledbury is rightly considered to be the gem of Herefordshire ballflower, for the intricacy of the tracery in its five majestic windows is complemented by the delicacy of the miniscule ballflower that ornaments them (PL. VII). The doorway, too, is an outstanding decorative work, its mouldings delineated by rows of tiny boss-like sprigs of foliage and rose-heads, all carved in exquisite detail. The chapel is dedicated to St. Katherine, and if the tradition is reliable that this refers to Lady Katherine Audeley, who was an anchoress in this area and became a local saint, then the form and elaboration of the chapel is explicable. For she was none other than a cousin of Edward II,<sup>23</sup> and such court connexions may be the reason for the exceptionally ornate treatment, whilst the use of an elaborate external door in addition to the entrance from the aisle suggests that some sort of circulation system was intended to accommodate pilgrims drawn here by her cult.

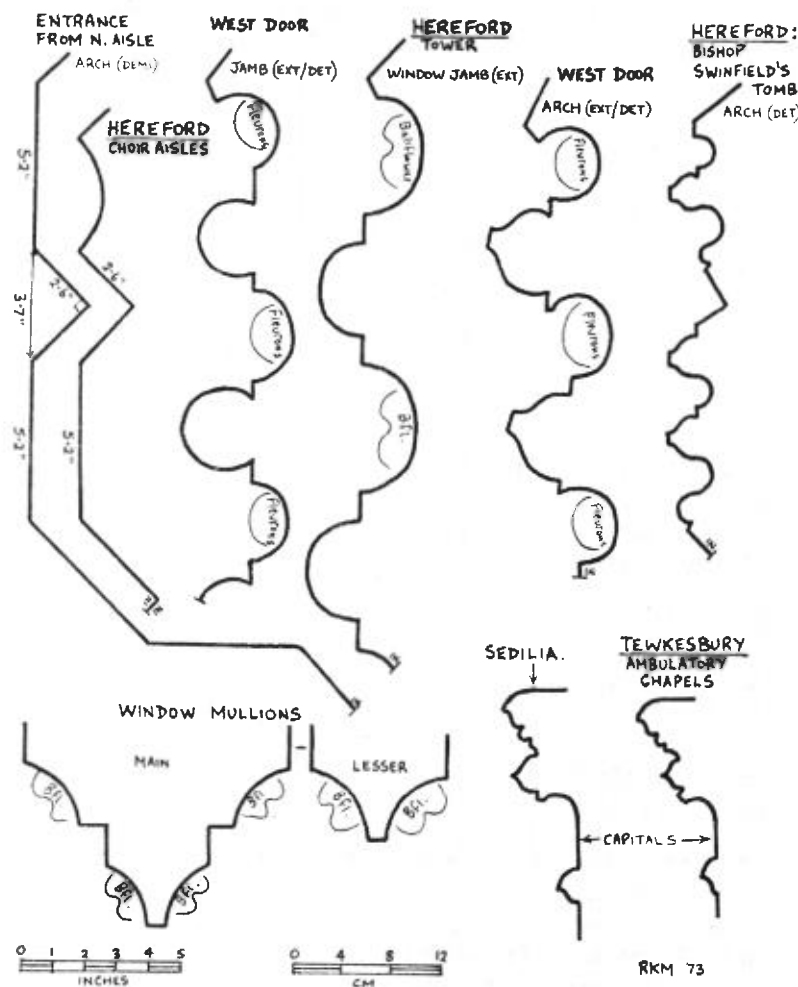
Most of the mouldings and other details of the chapel are very much in the tradition of the other churches in this group, with strong connexions with the cathedral workshop and its derivatives, along with a familiarity with developments in the Tewkesbury area. Some of the main parallels are as follows: (FIG. 7)

- (a) The entrance arch from the north aisle into the chapel consists basically of a series of chamfer mouldings, 5.15 ins. wide, separated by right-angled isosceles triangles each with a long side of 3.65 ins., all of which are dominant features in the interior jambs of the choir aisle windows at Hereford.
- (b) The exterior moulding formation of the door jambs consists of roll mouldings alternating with hollows flanked by fillets, which is the basic design employed in the window jambs of Hereford tower. The arch of the door is the same design, but with fillets added to the roll mouldings as well, and is thus a larger version of the moulding formation of Bishop Swinfield's tomb recess in the cathedral, a work by the masons engaged on the towers.
- (c) The form of the doorway is extremely close to that of the west door at Weobley, in that externally both are decorated with continuous rows of ballflower/round fleurons separated by shafts (detached at Weobley) in the jambs, whilst internally both have a similar arrangement of door-frame and depressed rere-arch.



- (d) The interior profile of the lesser mullions is exactly the same in size and design as the respective mullions at Leominster. In addition, the stepped hollow chamfers, each filled with a row of ballflower, are related to the exterior profiles of the Leominster window jambs (cf. FIG. 4).
- (e) The plinth mouldings are the same design as those of Leominster and Tewkesbury, and the stringcourse above, which consists of a scroll with two small stepped mouldings beneath, is close in design to the hoodmould over the choir arcade at Tewkesbury (FIG. 8).

**FIGURE 7 : LEDBURY**



- (f) The capitals of the door are the three-scroll design common in mature Decorated work, but they are remarkably close in size to those found in the ambulatory chapels at Tewkesbury.

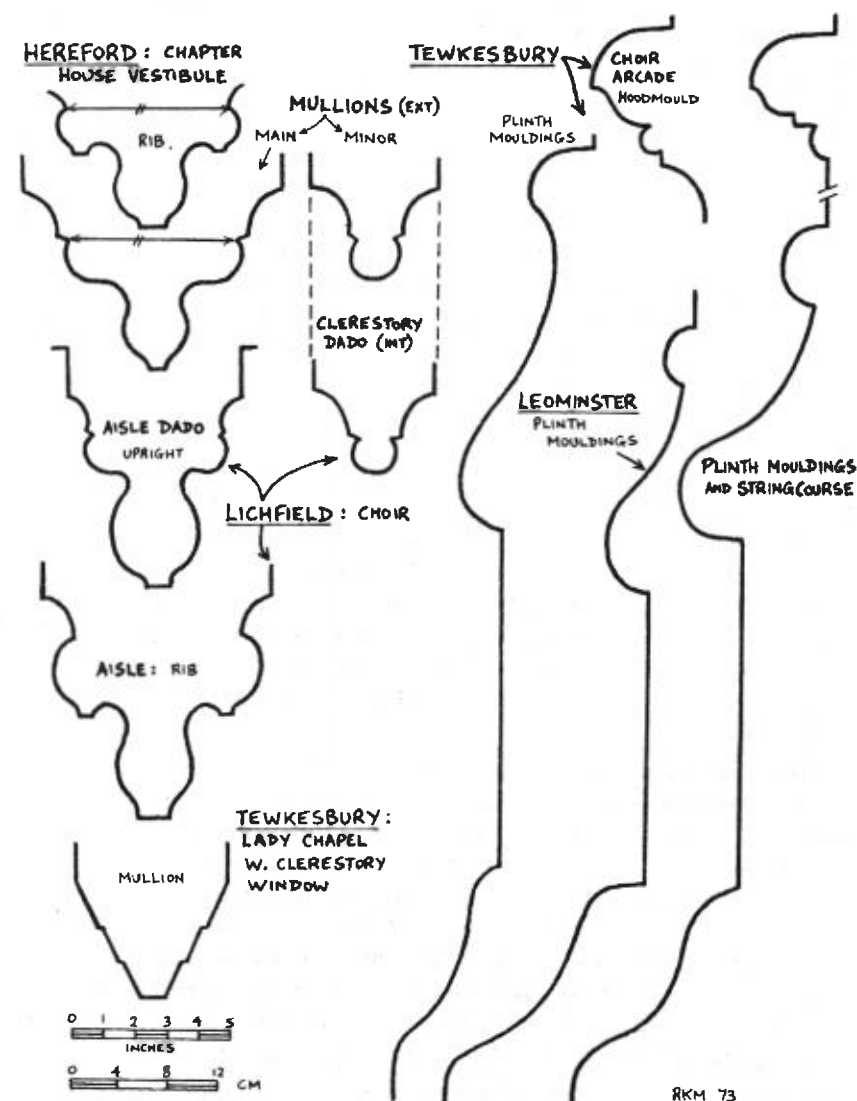
These parallels and the use of various other features, such as wave mouldings and sunken chamfers, indicate that the mason who designed the details was familiar not only with the cathedral but particularly with its main derivative works. Indeed, the exceptional variety of mouldings and ornament gives the chapel the air of a conscious masterpiece, and incline one to attribute it to one of the leading masons in the area—perhaps the master mason of the cathedral or, more probably, of Tewkesbury. Nonetheless, the chapel does not belong exactly in the same stream and time-span as the other works, for there is a new influence present which proves that the date of the work must be later than the others, probably c.1330 or later.

The window tracery, which consists of four lights with impaled quatrefoils and three larger pointed quatrefoils in the head, is most unusual, and does not seem to recur anywhere in the south-west and west midlands except in four isolated windows at Tewkesbury (PL. VII). The closest to the Ledbury design is the clerestory window in the surviving west wall of the Lady Chapel, which reproduces all the main forms of the design, though with some modifications of detail, such as trefoils instead of impaled quatrefoils, and the appearance of ogees in two of the large quatrefoils. This ogee treatment intensifies in the three other windows in this style at Tewkesbury—the east window of the south nave aisle, and the two easternmost windows of the north nave aisle—and two of them become thoroughly curvilinear. Despite this progression towards flowing tracery, the four must be considered as a tight-knit group because all employ the same distinctive form of lights with impaled trefoils, and the same unusual stepped chamfer mullions (FIG. 8): they are totally unlike anything else at the abbey. They all appear to belong to the 1330's, because neither flowing tracery nor the stepped chamfer moulding seem to occur in this area prior to that decade (see below). Though the Ledbury windows lack these two particular ingredients, the closeness of their tracery pattern to the Lady Chapel windows indicates that they must be relatively close in date too.

The ultimate source for the tracery pattern lies well to the north of our area, in a school of design that seems to encompass such centres as Shrewsbury, Lichfield, and Chester.<sup>24</sup> Almost exactly the same pattern as that at Ledbury, but without ballflower, is to be seen in the lateral windows of the choir clerestory at Chester Cathedral—four trefoiled lights impaling elongated quatrefoils, the lights grouped in pairs with a large elongated quatrefoil above each pair, and with an even larger quatrefoil in the head of the window.<sup>25</sup> Though they presumably date from the last quarter of the 13th century, with the rest of the choir, and thus would seem to be too early to be related to Ledbury, nonetheless, the evidence of the mouldings associated with the Ledbury and Tewkesbury windows indicates that this is the area from which the influence came.

The exterior profiles of both mullion types at Ledbury are closely related to work on the east end of Lichfield Cathedral. The lesser mullion is the same design and almost the same size as the lesser mullions of the panelled dado beneath the choir clerestory windows at Lichfield; and the exterior profile of the main mullions is related in design to several mouldings there, especially the up-rights of the choir aisle dado (FIG. 8).<sup>26</sup> Moreover, this stream of influence would account for the flowing tracery and the stepped chamfer mullions in the

**FIGURE 8 : LEDBURY**



four windows at Tewkesbury, both of which are features more common to this school, and which begin to appear in the Tewkesbury/Hereford area through its influence during the 1330's (e.g. the tracery and mullions of the north nave aisle at Worcester, which seems to have been executed during the episcopacy of Bishop Braunsford, 1339-49). Thus, all the evidence suggests that a mason trained in the Chester/Lichfield area came south about 1330 or a little later, and assisted in the design and execution of the chapel. At the same time or subsequently, he was engaged in the rapid and rather piecemeal completion of the remodelling at Tewkesbury (mainly complete by 1344), and inserted four windows of his own design.

A relatively late date for the chapel would also tally with two other pieces of stylistic evidence. Firstly, there is a close connexion between the exterior profile of the main mullion of the chapel and the rib of the chapter house vestibule at Hereford (FIG. 8). Though work on the chapter house seems to have been contemplated even as early as Bishop Swinfield's time, nothing extensive seems to have been carried out until around 1337 or later.<sup>27</sup> The parallel with the Ledbury mullion may indicate that the Lichfield area mason worked here too after fulfilling his commitments on the chapel and at Tewkesbury. Secondly, the size of ballflower used to decorate the chapel is exceptionally small, no more than 1.5 ins. in diameter, a characteristic of work of about 1330 or later in the Hereford/Gloucester area (e.g. the capitals of the Chilston Chapel at Madley, and the window in the gallery chapel of Gloucester south transept). The ballflower employed in earlier works, such as Hereford tower, Weobley, Leominster, Gloucester south aisle, and Tewkesbury sacristy, are generally at least twice this size.

#### REFERENCES

<sup>1</sup> R. K. Morris, *Decorated Architecture in Herefordshire: Sources, Workshops, Influence* (London University, 1972). This article is based on chapter IV, with some reference to chapters I (part 5), II (especially parts 2 and 4), III (especially parts 3 and 4), and VII (part 5). Readers requiring elaboration of any critical points in the article should therefore consult this source.

<sup>2</sup> J. H. Harvey, 'The Origin of the Perpendicular Style', in E. M. Jope (ed.), *Studies in Building History in honour of B. H. St. J. O'Neill* (1961), 155, n. 27.

<sup>3</sup> See R. K. Morris, 'The Remodelling of the Hereford Aisles', *Journ. Brit. Arch. Assoc.*, (1974).

<sup>4</sup> The design of the tower and spire at Salisbury is generally attributed to Richard of Farleigh, following the evidence of the contract of 1334 between him and the dean and chapter, cited in J. H. Harvey, *English Mediaeval Architects: a Biographical Dictionary down to 1550*, (1954), 104-105. As the original designs of both towers at Hereford, and the extant mouldings of the central tower, are so close to Salisbury, several interesting explanations for the connexion present themselves. It could be that Farleigh was the designer of the Hereford works, but what we know of his career would suggest that they are too early to be by him. Alternatively, perhaps the Hereford master mason was responsible for the design of Salisbury as an outside consultant, whereas Farleigh was simply the builder; but to this it may be objected that Farleigh's contract implies that he was already too busy at Reading and Bath Abbeys to assume this arduous role, and that he should be the designer. In the circumstances, perhaps the most likely explanation is that Farleigh received some of his early training at Hereford, particularly bearing in mind the cathedral workshop's close connexions with Somerset, a county associated with Farleigh throughout his career.

<sup>5</sup> See R. K. Morris, 'Tewkesbury: the Despenser Mausoleum', to be published in *Trans. Bristol and Gloucestershire Arch. Soc.* for 1975.

<sup>6</sup> The association has been pointed out many times, though never, to my knowledge, have the mouldings of each of these buildings been investigated in detail—see, for example, G. Marshall, *Hereford Cathedral* (1951), 102, and G. G. Scott in *Archaeological Jnl.* (1877), 341-5.

<sup>7</sup> The same application of vertical pieces is to be seen a little later in the north arcade of the naves at Badgeworth and Brockworth, near Tewkesbury, one of numerous connexions between the county and this group of north Gloucestershire churches.

<sup>8</sup> A puzzling feature of the nave arcades is that the mouldings of the arches, and the treatment of their springing, differ slightly on the north side and on the south side. As there is no real reason to put one arcade later than the other, a possible explanation might be that not one, but two masons from the cathedral workshop were employed here alongside one another, each working in a slight variant of the source style. In addition, it will be shown that a local mason brought up in a quite different tradition was also engaged here, all of which suggests a rather piecemeal approach that, one suspects, may have been typical of many lesser building projects like this, and probably quite a few major ones too.

<sup>9</sup> *Loc. cit.* in note 3.

<sup>10</sup> The blind tracery decorating the sides of the font seems to have been copied by this mason from a pattern book stemming from the cathedral workshop, to which he would have had access presumably through the cathedral-trained mason in charge of the work. Seven of the eight panels employ designs copied from, or based on, the tracery of the cathedral aisles. Only the eighth, a crude uncusped intersecting design, is not from this source, and it may be a design added by the Dilwyn Mason himself (see the uncusped 'Y' tracery at Clehonger): it is a window type common in lesser works in the county in the later 13th century, and therefore typical of this mason's local background.

<sup>11</sup> W. W. Capes (ed.), *The Charters and Records of Hereford Cathedral* (1908), 183-4.

<sup>12</sup> The sunken chamfer is not a moulding of very common occurrence in England, and its origin is by no means clear. In the area with which we are concerned, it is possible that the form evolved from the mullions designed for the cathedral aisles c. 1290, which employ a curious half-complete sunken chamfer (FIG. 2). Alternatively, a growing body of evidence suggests that a more likely source is the Court school of masons centred on Westminster. Sunken chamfers of a sort are to be found in the surviving undercroft of St. Stephen's Chapel at Westminster (designed 1292), and apparently on the tomb of Edmund Crouchback, earl of Lancaster (d. 1296) in the Abbey (certainly on the later tomb of Aymer de Valence). Around the turn of the century, they also occur in St. Thomas's church at Winchelsea, a site with considerable royal connexions. Moreover, fairly shortly after its first appearance in the west, in the Hereford/Tewkesbury area, it is to be found in several churches in East Anglia, especially in Cambridgeshire (e.g. the work of Bishop Hotham in the choir of Ely Cathedral, c. 1322-37, and the nave and south transept at Trumpington), which may suggest a common distribution point. Ely has documented connexions with London at this period through its masons and carpenters, and in the west, both Wells chapter house (the main source for the style of the Hereford towers) and parts of Tewkesbury have definite stylistic links with the Court masons.

<sup>13</sup> N. Pevsner, *Herefordshire* (Buildings of England Series, 1963), 312. If there was a short delay between the completion of the work and the consecration, it may be connected with the difficult position in which Bishop Orleton of Hereford seems to have found himself after Edward II crushed the Marcher lords' revolt in 1322, a revolt in which Orleton was deeply implicated.

<sup>14</sup> Both dimensions are part of a series which runs—7.300 ins., 5.150 ins., 3.650 ins., 2.575 ins., etc. (given to the nearest one tenth of an inch in the figures)—and which is obtained by bisecting a right-angled isosceles triangle of a given size, then bisecting one of the smaller triangles so formed, and so on (FIG. 4, Inset). This particular series is prevalent in the later parts of the remodelling of the cathedral aisles, and in some of the derivative works, such as the chancel at Madley.

<sup>15</sup> Though plinth mouldings, like certain types of capitals and stringcourses, tend to be of rather standard design, and therefore not usually too helpful in tracing individual styles.

<sup>16</sup> See W. H. Hart (ed.), *Historia et Cartularium Monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestriae* (Rolls Series, 1863).

<sup>17</sup> The aisle at Leominster is actually in the parish's part of the church, and therefore may not have been financed by the monastery; but this does not really affect the argument that Gloucester is likely to be the model, not the copy.

<sup>18</sup> N. Pevsner, *Shropshire* (Buildings of England Series, 1958), 178.

<sup>19</sup> Dimensions given to two or three decimal points result from the application of the 7.3 ins. series (see above, note 14), which can be recognized constantly in Herefordshire during this period, even though such factors as weathering and restoration mean that the precise dimensions vary a little from building to building; see Morris, *Decorated Architecture in Herefordshire*, *op. cit.* in note 1, Appendix A, part 1.

<sup>20</sup> The ultimate origin of the construction in England may be the Court school, for the earliest example I know of is found in the interior window jamb design in the south transept of Westminster Abbey.

<sup>21</sup> These two groups of churches will be discussed in subsequent articles in this series.

<sup>22</sup> Madley is the other well-known local example, but it too is very closely allied with Tewkesbury; the next article in this series will deal with Madley and the sources for the polygonal apse design.

<sup>23</sup> D. Farquharson, *The Church of St. Michael and All Angels, Ledbury: A History of its Buildings and Study of its Architecture* (3rd ed., British Pub. Co., Gloucester), 17. I would agree with this author that the tomb adjacent to the entrance of the chapel is unlikely to be that of Katherine Audeley, as its date must be in the late 1340's at the very earliest.

<sup>24</sup> See Morris, *Decorated Architecture in Herefordshire*, *op. cit.* in note 1, chapter VII.

<sup>25</sup> The Chester windows are total restorations, but it is said that two original windows survived to guide the restorers: see N. Pevsner and E. Hubbard, *Cheshire*, (Buildings of England Series, 1971), 136.

<sup>26</sup> Harvey, 'Origin of Perpendicular', *op. cit.* in note 2, pp. 151-2, is inclined to attribute both these Lichfield mouldings to William Ramsey's documented arrival there in 1337, but this does not mean that the Ledbury chapel necessarily has to be after that date, for it can be demonstrated that several of the 'Ramsey mouldings' have precedents in the earlier work at Lichfield.

<sup>27</sup> For the dating of the chapter house, see Morris, *Decorated Architecture in Herefordshire*, *op. cit.* in note 1, chapter VIII, part 1.

# Penrhos Court, Lyonshall

By J. W. TONKIN

**P**ENRHOS COURT is a fine example of a cruck building with additions of various periods and shows well how a house has been adapted to meet changing needs of different ages.

## EXTERNAL DESCRIPTION

The house forms one side of a big quadrangle which is the farm-yard, being built on rising ground to the south-east of it and separated from it by a small walled garden. The yard is entered by a gateway in the northern corner and the house is approached across the yard.

The north-eastern part looks at first almost symmetrical with three gables facing the entrance. These are of local ashlar up to the first floor, but above that the timber-framing is revealed. The north-eastern gable is the biggest and has quarter-circle decorative members in the panels of the timber-framing above the tie-beam and close set-framing below. The central gable is also close-set, but with no decoration above and is about half the width of the end one. The third gable is of heavy timber, big panels, has small, heavy curved braces to the tie-beam and is clearly earlier than the others. It has butt-purlins and no ridge-purlin whereas the others have through-purlins and ridge-purlins.

There is a window on the ground floor of each of the outer gables and a doorway in the central one. There is a window on each gable on the first floor and an attic window in the decorated north-eastern one.

Beyond this wing to the south-west is a long, low range, of rubble for most of its height. There is a distinct change of angle about a third of the way along this and a change in the nature of the walling at the same point. The longer, south-western part is rough-cast for its top two feet or so beyond the straight joint in the rubble, while the part next the cross-wing shows some timber-framing. There are two ground-floor windows in this range.

The only piece of local stone roofing still remaining on the house is between the cross-wing and the stack on this front.

The south-eastern front, back of the house, to a large extent repeats what is to be seen at the front except that there is no decoration in the end gable. However, there is one major difference. The middle gable is completely lost in a later extension which also partly overlaps the end gable. This extension is in close-set framing, the upper part having no middle rail whereas elsewhere in the house, as in most parts of Herefordshire, there is a rail. At the end of this, facing north-west is a garderobe shaft. This extension has a doorway towards its eastern end, opposite the front door, and an oriel window above it.

There are a doorway and two small windows in the long south-western range and in the timber-framing of this at first-floor level in the part nearest the cross-wing is a four-light window with diamond mullions. The wall of this range has been entirely rebuilt in the last few years for the western half of its length.

The south-western gable is of stone below and rough-cast above with a window at first-floor level while the north-eastern end of the house is of stone on the ground floor with close-set framing above and an outbuilt stack.

## INTERNAL DESCRIPTION. (See FIG. 1).

### *Ground Floor*

The south-western range is of cruck construction, four cruck-trusses being in situ, and there is some evidence that there was once a fourth bay. The western bay is divided longitudinally to form a coal-house and a dairy/pantry. Only the latter has a ceiling today, the coal-house being open to the roof, but there is some evidence that the floor went right across both rooms. One interesting piece of equipment in the dairy is a double cheese-press. This room is 1 ft. 8 ins. below the level of the next two bays.

These are largely occupied on the front by a big stack and its bake-oven and fireplace. The room next to the dairy occupies the full width of the house and has the bake-oven and a copper. From it a newel stair leads to the upper storey. This room appears to have been a back kitchen for a very long time, probably since the 17th century. The back door leads into it.

The space between the stairway and the stack forms a passage into about half of the third bay which has a big open fireplace and has clearly been the kitchen/living-room for a long time. In the fireplace is a later cooking range. The beams in this room and the back kitchen have 4 ins. chamfers and Wern Hir stops. Opposite the fireplace is a panelled dado of panels about 1 ft. 2 ins. by 11 ins. using a mason's mitre, the muntins having a cavetto moulding and the rails a scribed decoration. It presumably dates from c. 1600 and may well be of the same period as the insertion of the floor in the earlier hall. Across the back of this room is a small pantry entered from the wing and lit by a small three-light window with moulded early 18th-century mullions.

From this room a door leads into the first of the gabled parts of the house. It seems to be a medieval cross-wing though there is evidence, which will be discussed later, to show that it is later than the cruck building. This fine room, now 26 ft. long by over 14 ft. wide, was no doubt the parlour. It does not seem to have been divided originally, but in the 18th century two small rooms were screened off at the back. These screens have recently been removed. Across the centre of the room is a chamfered beam supported on short, but heavy, curved braces and carrying fifteen heavy planks of varying widths which act as the floor of the chambers above. The posts carrying this beam are about 1 ft. square and chamfered with Wern Hir stops. In the north-west wall of the room is an ogee-headed doorway. The big, open fireplace, on the same wall, is built mainly into

## PENRHOS COURT

Lyonshall SO 317561

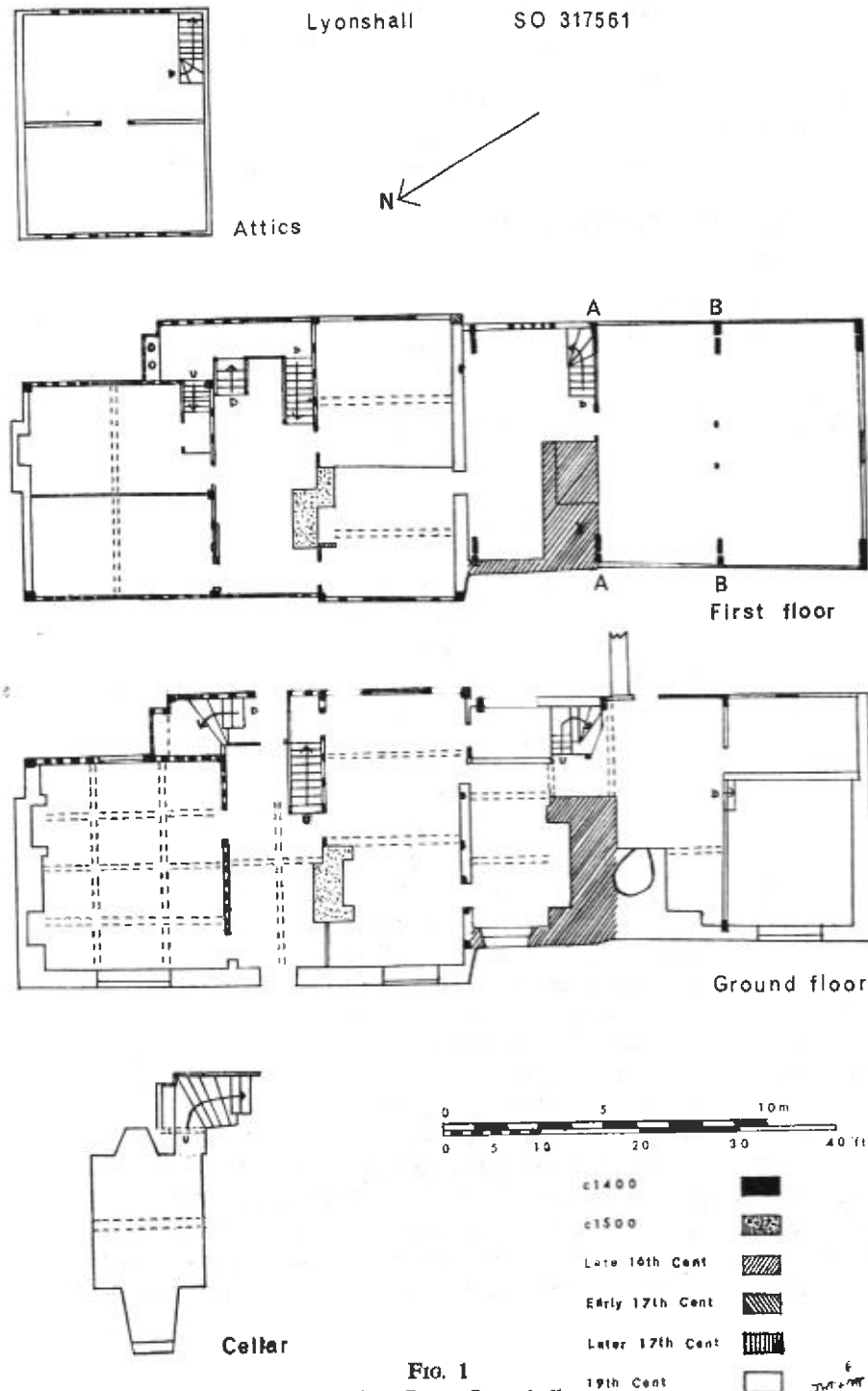


FIG. 1  
Penrhos Court, Lyonshall

the room but the stack projects just over 1 ft. into the next room. Against the back wall is a small area where the heavy plank ceiling is replaced by a lighter timber. It seems likely that this marks the position of an earlier, simple stairway to the chamber above.

The next room is now the hall and is entered from the parlour by an inserted doorway to the north-east of the central post, the ogee-headed doorway being blocked by a later stairway. This hall is something of a puzzle for it seems to have been a narrow additional parlour-wing before the present end wing was built. It is about 10 ft. wide and seems to have lost most of its original external, lateral wall and all its back wall. On the other side it uses the wall of the earlier parlour-wing. The stairway which is at the back of the hall is quite delicate and well-made. It probably dates from c. 1830-1840 but could be earlier. On the north-west side at the back a doorway leads to the cellar stairs. The framing of the earlier wing is in big panels, while that of the later wing is close-set. The beams have 3 ins. chamfers. This wing appears to be of late 16th-century date, but has been so much altered that it is difficult to tell. Certainly it is framed independently of the later wing on the western side.

The latter probably dates from the early 17th century. The ceiling is divided by heavy beams with 5 ins. chamfers into twelve panels about 5 ft. 6 ins. by 4 ft. 6 ins. each with three joists. The joists in each panel are at right angles to those in the panels adjoining it. This is a type of work found in a number of wealthier houses in the 16th century in this area. Examples can be found at Almeley Manor, one of the earlier ones, Old Hall, Adforton, a cruck house with an inserted floor and Ford Street at Wigmore.

Today there are two fireplaces, for this room was divided for probably nearly two hundred years. However, recently it has been restored to its original size. The fireplace in the front part is 19th century while that in the back is of fluted cast-iron and appears to date from c. 1800 or just before and probably hides the original. Both use the outbuilt stack on the north-west wall.

The cellar lies below this wing and is approached from the hall as mentioned above. It is a simple, rectangular space 13 ft. by 11 ft. 2 ins. with a window at each end and a heavy beam with 5 ins. chamfers which carries the parlour floor. The 'trams' for the cider barrels are still in situ. Fastened to the close-set timbering of the wall by the stairs is some 17th-century panelling, moulded on three sides.

#### First Floor

On the first floor the main rooms run above those below and it is possible to see more of the construction of the house. The loft over the dairy and the rooms over the back kitchen and kitchen are not at present in use. However, it is clear from the remaining timbers that at one time they have been intercommunicating chambers. From these rooms can be seen the cruck-blades and the roof-members. The gable cruck has one purlin carried on a blocking-piece, one supported at the end of it and the third trenched into the blade. There is also a ridge-purlin. There are two collars, both straight. The next two crucks are very similar except

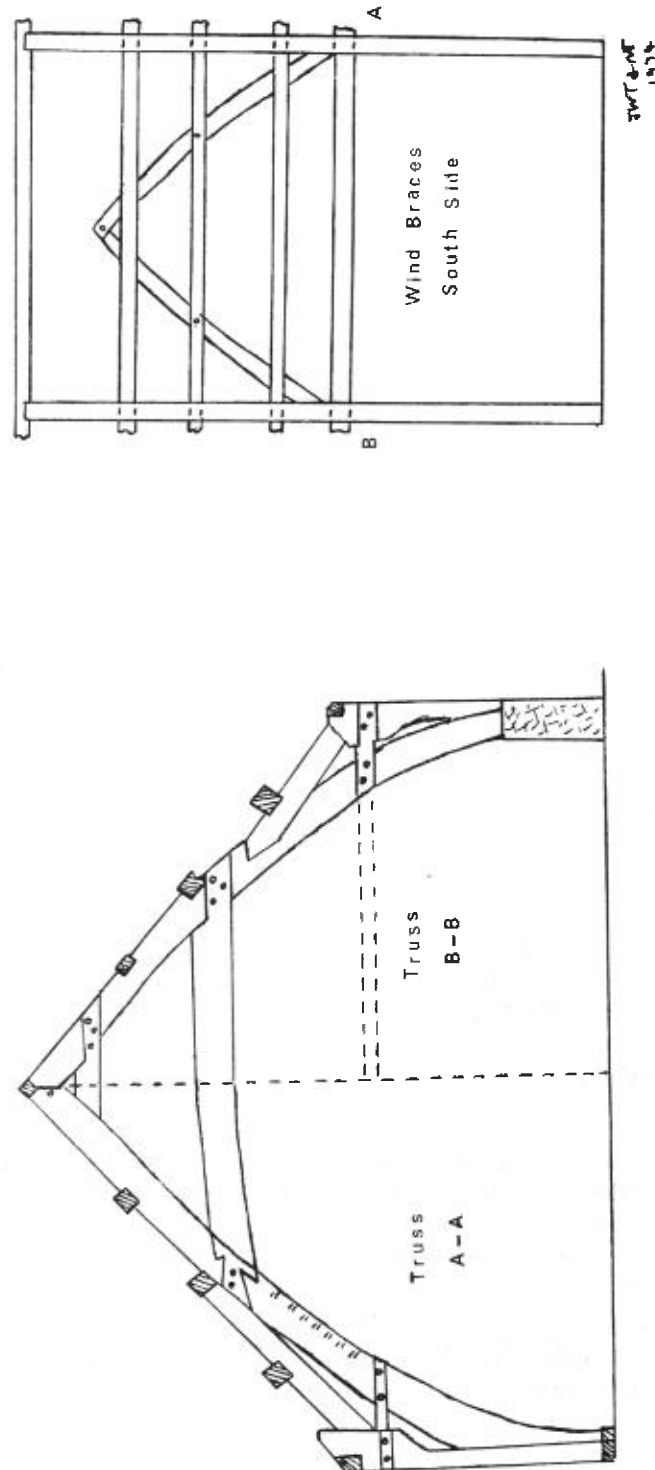


FIG. 2  
Penrhos Court, Lyonshall

PENRHOS COURT

PLATES



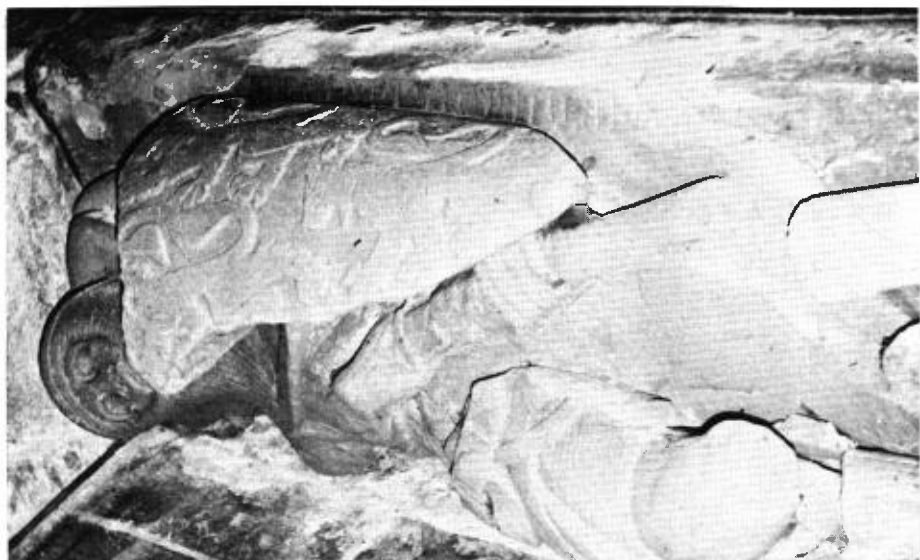


I—The Pauncefort Arms

O'DONNELL, A BORDER KNIGHT



II—Sir Grimbald Pauncefot, Much Marcle



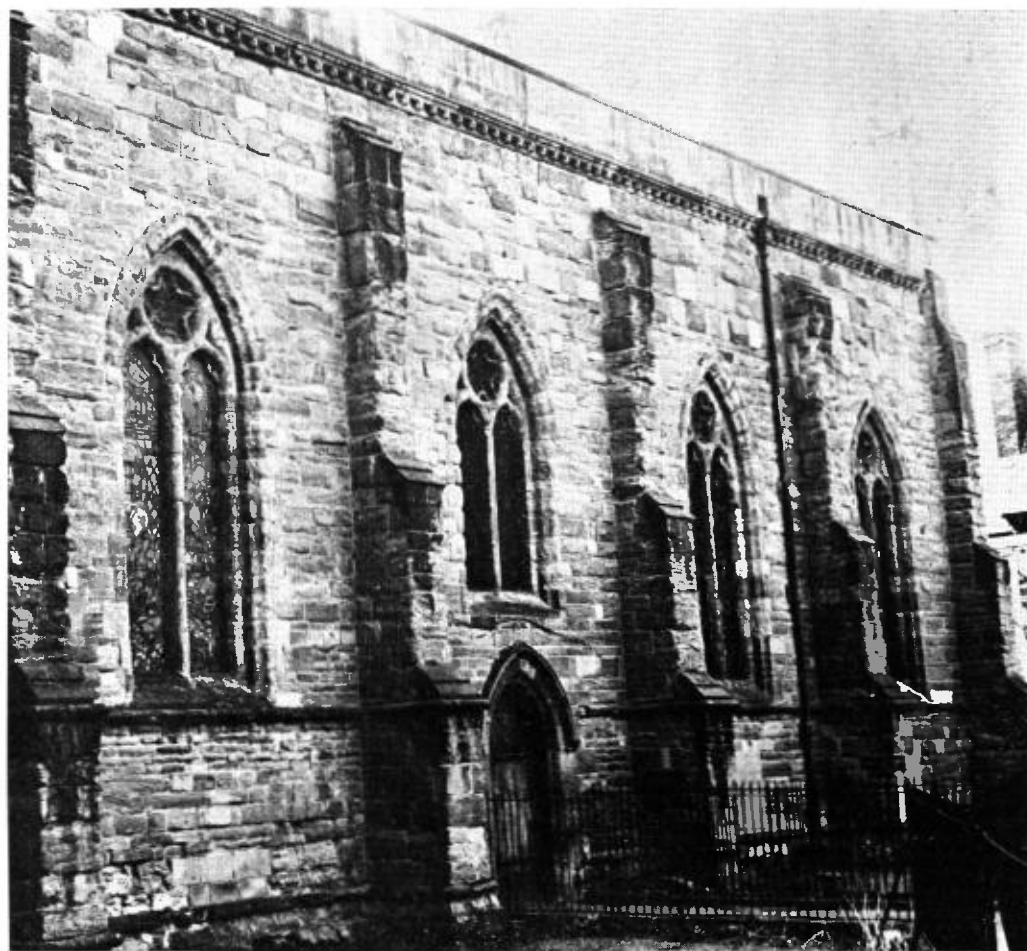
III—Sir Grimbald Pauncefot, Crickhowell

O'DONNELL, A BORDER KNIGHT



IV—Leominster, south aisle window

MORRIS, INFLUENCE OF HEREFORD CATHEDRAL



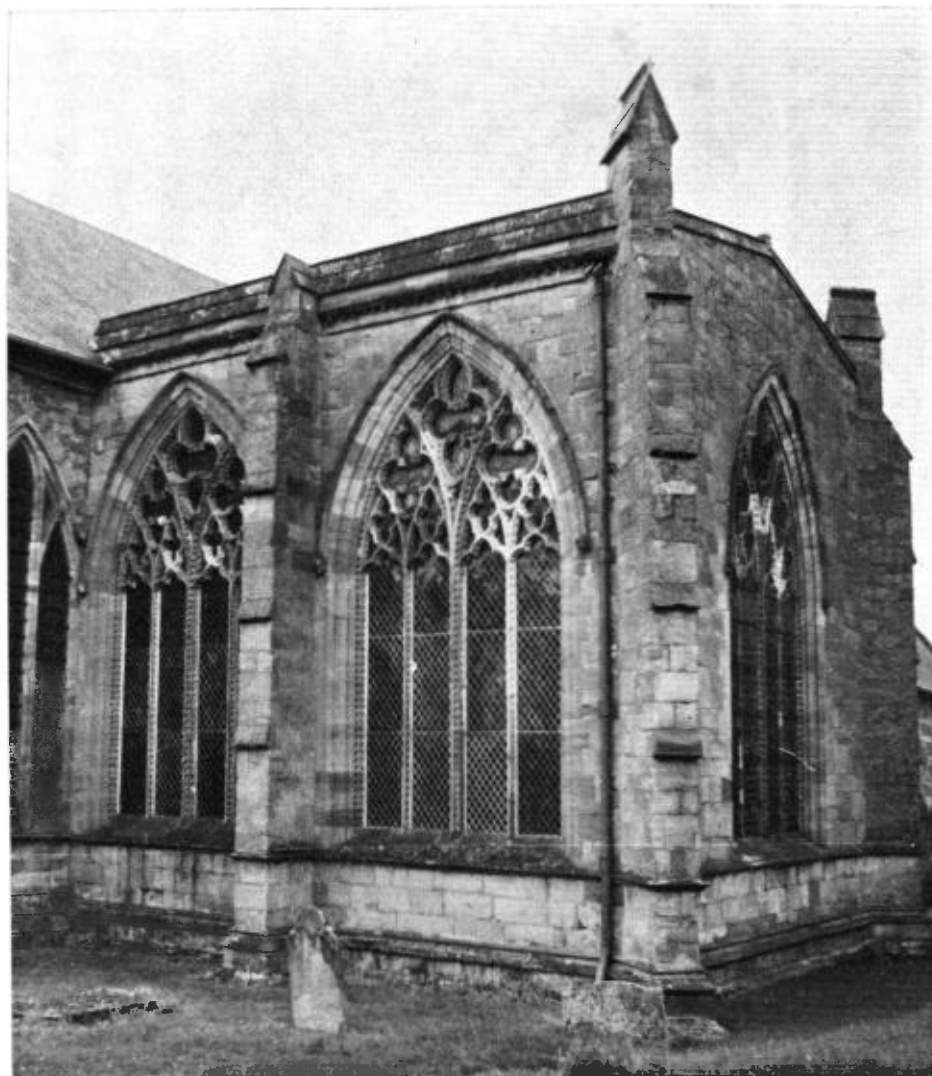
V—Ludlow, north aisle from the north-east

MORRIS, INFLUENCE OF HEREFORD CATHEDRAL



VI—Marden, chancel from the north-east

MORRIS, INFLUENCE OF HEREFORD CATHEDRAL



VII—Ledbury, St. Katherine's Chapel, from the north-east

MORRIS, INFLUENCE OF HEREFORD CATHEDRAL

that the collars are higher and the middle purlin rests on the projecting lower collar. The gable truss, and the second and fourth trusses from that end had tie-beams lower again. The collars, the ties and the spurs are all halved into the blades with notched joints. On the under side of the third cruck-truss are seven peg-holes in each blade which seem to indicate some form of applied moulding or additional timber.

The curved wind-braces in each bay start from the blocking-piece and pass behind the purlins to meet in a halved joint about 1 ft. above the topmost purlin. They are halved into the back of the purlins. On the western blade of the fourth truss is the sawn off remnant of a wind-brace which at one time was in a fourth bay which has been replaced by the medieval cross-wing. Some of the original rafters remain pegged into the purlins, but most have been replaced and no signs of the position of the louvre can be found.

The medieval cross-wing is divided into two chambers and probably always has been. The front chamber is heated by a fireplace above that in the parlour below. These rooms are now ceiled at collar-beam level and the plaster is brought down to the wall-plate. However, when some of this was removed recently it revealed heavy curved wind-braces. On three walls of the front chamber are traces of a mural with a vertical blue-and black flower pattern perhaps of the 17th century. In the other chamber in this wing on two walls there are the remains of an orange-and-black overall flower pattern on a green background which may well date from the 18th or perhaps late 17th century.

The landing over the hall shows clearly the separate framing of all three wings and the way in which the addition was made at the back. The wall-plate of the central wing has been removed from about 6 ft. back from the front of the house. Above this junction to take the water away from the valley is a V-shaped drain made of elm. Farther towards the back a blocked doorway above the tie-beam of the north-eastern wall presumably means that at one time there was an attic over the back part of the landing. Four stairs down there is a two-seat wardrobe in the projection which overlaps the back of the north-east wing. In its present form it is probably 19th century, but it seems to have replaced something earlier. Between the landing and the wardrobe are the stairs leading up to the attics over the parlour wing.

In the latter are two chambers over the room below. The beams here are like those below with big Wern Hir stops. The floor-boards are in a chequer-board layout because of the pattern of the joists below. The fireplace is in the northern room over the 18th-century one in the parlour.

The attic above is divided into two chambers by the central truss which has raking struts from the tie-beam to the principals and once had a collar. The stairs are awkwardly inserted taking up some part of the rear chamber over the parlour, but where they were originally, if not here, is difficult to say.



## CONSTRUCTION AND DATING

*Cruck Range*

The south-western cruck range is clearly the oldest part of the building and appears to have been a two-bay hall with a two-storey service-bay and probably a two-storey parlour-bay at the other end. As the existing parlour wing is apparently of late 15th-century date, or at latest, early 16th century it seems likely that the cruck building would probably have served two, quite likely three generations, before the parlour-bay was taken down and replaced by the cross-wing. The only evidence for the earlier bay is the wind-brace running on from the cruck against the wing, but it seems unlikely to have been there unless there was a bay. The wing itself is separately framed.

There are no mouldings and no cusping on this part of the building. If the added timber on the third cruck-truss had survived it would probably have provided some evidence. The absence of cusped decoration in a house of this quality is unusual in cruck buildings on the Marches and may be a sign of an early date. Another unusual feature is the way the wind-braces pass behind all three purlins instead of being in separate tiers between purlins. Three other cruck houses known to the writer in the area have similar wind-braces. These are The Forge at Eardisley,<sup>1</sup> Carter's Croft at Stapleton and Black Hall at King's Pyon. It may simply be a local tradition, but as there are a number of other houses in the same area e.g. Great Quebb, Little Quebb and two houses at Apostles in Kington, The Wern at Brilley and Dairy Farm at Weobley which follow a 'normal' cruck tradition it seems quite possible that this type of wind-brace is a sign of greater age. A final peculiarity is the pegging of the third truss. Instead of the normal mortice and tenon pegged through the cruck-blade the peg-holes, seven in each blade, are into the edge as though something was pegged through from its face onto the inside of the truss. Rather than being evidence of an arch-brace this probably means that some form of moulding was applied to the central truss of the hall. The same method is used to apply mouldings to the edge of arch-braces at the White House, Aston Munslow, in Shropshire.<sup>2</sup>

These unusual features together with the evidence for a replacement parlour end c. 1500 probably indicate a date of c. 1400 for the original cruck building.

The cruck hall was divided into two storeys by an inserted floor, possibly when the first additional parlour-wing was built probably late in the 16th century. At the same time the stairway from the back kitchen would have been built and also the big stack, probably approximately over the position of the central hearth. The bake-oven and copper are, no doubt, 18th and 19th-century additions respectively.

*Early Parlour Wing*

This is of normal box-frame construction of two bays, heavy framing and quite big wattle-and-daub panels except for the first floor on the front. The posts are jowled and there are short curved braces from these to the tie-beams, heavier on the front than the back. The trusses each have a collar and a tie-beam with one butt-purlin on each side and no ridge-purlin. There is a single tier of curved wind-

braces. The upper floor projected over the lower in front in a jetty, the mortice and peg-holes for this still showing in a post in the parlour.

This wing with its chamfered ogee-headed doorway and the heavy plank ceiling already mentioned seems to date from c. 1500, more probably from the early 16th century than the late 15th. The position of the doorway on the external wall of the wing may mark an early attempt at added privacy by providing direct access to the parlour end without having to come through the hall. There is a medieval doorway in a similar position in the parlour cross-wing at Bridge Farm, Wellington.

The heavy plank ceiling is unusual and rather crude, consisting of fifteen pieces of timber of varying widths but equal thickness running from beam to beam with no joists at all. There is no attempt at over-lapping as at Harvington Hall, Worcestershire, or Church's Mansion, Nantwich.

*The Later Wings*

These seem to be of separate construction from each other and from the early parlour-wing. The present entrance hall seems to have been built as a small additional parlour-wing probably at the end of the 16th century. It was about 10 ft. wide with seven close-set panels on the upper floor in front. It has been so much altered and so much of it has gone that it is difficult to be sure what it was like. The trusses were of collar and tie-beam type with one through, trenched, side-purlin and a ridge-purlin.

The new parlour-wing appears to have been built early in the 17th century and has two storeys, cellars and attics as already mentioned. It was of close-set framing all round on the ground floor and on the three external sides on the first floor, 28 ft. wide and had collar and tie-beam trusses with two trenched, through side-purlins and a ridge-purlin. The corner posts had squared jowls, not curved as in the medieval wing. The quarter-circle decoration with no cusping seems to have been popular in the northern part of Herefordshire and in Shropshire at this period. The central truss has raking struts from tie-beam to principals. As the ground floor against the slightly earlier wing is of close-set framing it was presumably intended to be seen and the framing of the former was probably removed at this level at the time of building.

On the first floor and in the attics are some typical carpenters' assembly marks of the period. There are two series differentiated by one having a single stroke on the first Roman figures, the other having two strokes rather like a crow's foot.

But these later wings were altered again during the 17th century to make a stairwell. It may be that this was done at the same time as the big parlour-wing was built, but the workmanship is so much inferior to it that it seems unlikely. The back part of the roof of the second wing was taken away and a new roof constructed at right angles to the wings. It is of poorer quality, close-set framing and, unusually for this area, the upper floor has no rail. Exactly what form this took it is difficult to say for it has been altered again since then. Certainly, as mentioned above, there seems to have been an attic above the present stairs but

this has been removed. It may have been at this time that the rather awkward stairway into the attics over the parlour-wing was constructed. This involved an alteration of the earlier external wall.

Later again, probably in the 18th century, a garderobe was added onto the western end of the stairwell. The external timbering had weathered considerably before this was done.

#### *Later alterations*

These are fairly few. The most important was the insertion of the present main stairway, already mentioned, and the encasing of the ground floor in front in stone. All this was probably done at the same time perhaps c. 1840, and the heavy front door frame and sashed window frames with fine glazing bars no doubt date from the same time. The window above the front door has horizontal, sliding-sashes of the type often known as Yorkshire sliding-sashes.

The house was clearly the home of an important farmer possibly of the armigerous class and shows how a house was adapted and added to during the centuries to meet the changing fashions of the times. Its additions reflect the good period of English farming. For the last hundred and twenty years little had been done to it until recently and it had got into a poor state of repair; now once again this fine example of Herefordshire timber-work is being restored.

#### OUTBUILDINGS

The south side of the farmyard is occupied by a big stone threshing barn with good roof trusses probably of the late 17th century. It has narrow loops and a roof of local stone. Its western end appears to have been adapted for use as an engine house, but unfortunately the old horse-driven machinery has gone. At right angles to it is a ruined, stone building which may have been an earlier barn. This is continued northwards as a lower stone building, probably of 18th-century date. On the north side of the yard are some well-built pig sties. Behind the house, discreetly hidden by bushes, is a two-seater brick privy and a pump yard is behind the early part.

I am grateful to Mr. and Mrs. M. Griffiths for allowing me to wander round their house, to Mr. and Mrs. Boore who were looking after Penrhos before its present owners bought it, to Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Keely for helping to measure it and, above all, to my wife for helping to measure and draw up the house and for typing this report.

#### REFERENCES

<sup>1</sup> J. W. Tonkin, 'Buildings, 1971', *Trans. Woolhope Natur. Fld. Club*, XL (1971), 285.

<sup>2</sup> J. W. Tonkin, 'The White House, Aston Munslow', *Trans. Shropshire Archaeol. Soc.*, LVIII (1964), 140-152.

## The Hearth Tax in Herefordshire

By M. A. FARADAY

THE hearth tax was imposed as a parliamentary, but nonetheless perpetual, revenue by the Hearth Tax Act, 1662.<sup>1</sup> It was to be the *quid pro quo* for the abolition of certain so-called feudal dues, such as purveyance, wardships and reliefs. Where the latter, however, had fallen largely upon the better-off, the hearth tax was imposed on all but the very poor. The choice of hearths as the subject of charge was chiefly dictated by the desire to levy the tax according to the ability to pay. It was only a rough measure of this; expenditure on hearths depended on social position and fashions in display and comfort, which varied both geographically and socially, rather than on income. The hearth tax itself checked the increase of this particular mode of expenditure, just as the later window tax affected the incidence of windows. The tax was levied at the rate of one shilling a hearth each half year on the occupiers of all houses, excepting only those householders who were exempted by reason of poverty from church and poor rates or whose houses were worth no more than £1 p.a. A later elaboration to these rules forbade exemption to anyone occupying a house with more than two hearths.<sup>2</sup>

The tax was levied from Michaelmas, 1662, to Lady Day, 1689, being abolished after the Revolution.<sup>3</sup> Although the annual revenue from it was quite small compared with that from other direct taxes (in Herefordshire about £1,600 yearly compared with £13,580 for the royal aid in 1644 and £27,160 for the aid of 1690) it aroused considerable bitterness, mainly because of the novel necessity for the constables to enter houses where the occupier failed (in an age of sparse literacy) to notify his liability in writing. After the Revolution a window tax was imposed which was more acceptable because it could be assessed by an external survey. There were anti-hearth tax riots in Hereford city during November, 1666, which caused the government to send the Lord Lieutenant, Lord Herbert of Raglan, to enquire into them.<sup>4</sup>

Like all taxes at all times the hearth taxes were evaded. To an extent this was due to inadequate drafting of the statutes. Most taxing statutes, including the Hearth Tax Act, 1662, required subsequent Acts to explain away inconsistencies and to improve the machinery for assessment, adjudication and collection. The assessments for the first hearth tax charge were probably fairly comprehensive; the collection of the tax was, however, another matter. There were wholesale improperly authorised exemptions, which helped to confuse the problem of arrears. In Michaelmas, 1662, £875.95 was assessed on the county. Two years later £186.80 (or 21.3%) was still in arrear, of which £110 was by then in the Collector, William Bowdler's, hands, £47.05 was still in the constables' hands, £4.59 in the hands of, though unacknowledged by, the sheriff, Sir Herbert



Perrott, £2.86 taken as salaries for the constables, £1.75 over-charges, £1.85 sundries and £20.45 assessed on poor persons who were later discharged.

Bowdler eloquently summed up the problems of collection:

'I could never get any account from the constables of the City though I have often times prest it and have desired the mayors assistance in it. Some of this the constables have received but are poore and not responsible, much of it is upon poore people taken of by the Justices But the neglect of the constables in collecting it and the deaths of many or removals of others is so confused that it cannot be knowne where it is to be levied'.

On a later occasion he observed, again of Hereford:

'... the neglect of them in collecting it was soe great that it cannot be lodged. And what is in their hands they are soe poore it is never like to be had'.

In presenting his 1664 account for Grimsworth, Bowdler added the note:

'One of the chief constables of this Hundred never sent out his warrants and by too yeares neglect it was in great confusion. There might be errors in this But it is as neare truth as possibly can be done'.<sup>6</sup>

In fact there were arrears or discrepancies at every stage; there were persons whose taxes were never collected and petty constables, chief constables, county receivers and sheriffs in arrear or in dispute with each other.

A partial cause of the trouble was that the attempt to spread the tax burden involved a very high number of charges to produce a relatively small amount of revenue. For Lady Day, 1664, 7,924 charges amounted to £823, a little over two shillings per charge; the administrative effort was out of all proportion to the product. A few comparisons illustrate this.

	Tax	Place	Charges	Revenue per payment	Tax per charge
1664	Hearth Tax	Lyonshall	59	£4.50	8p
1656	Assessment	Lyonshall	118	£24.54	20p
1673	Assessment	Lyonshall	119	£26.01	22p
1664	Hearth Tax	Wigmore	654	£62.65	9p
1663	Subsidy	Wigmore	204	£120.22	59p
1664	Hearth Tax	Wormilow	852	£85.00	10p
1663	Subsidy	Wormilow	135	£70.73	52p

This comparison is related to the amounts of periodical payments rather than to the amounts of assessments.<sup>6</sup> In fact the comparison under-states the administrative effort required for the hearth tax. All taxes had the problem of identifying those entitled to exemption, but whereas most taxes were based on conventional lists, such as the church-rates lists or the subsidy-books, the hearth tax required the inspection half-yearly of all houses and an elaborate procedure for investigating, certifying and recording exemptions. That this was largely unproductive effort is shown by the fact that the stricter procedures of 1664 increased the numbers of listed exemptions but not the numbers of people charged and paying.

In the history of taxation the hearth tax is important only as an experiment in 'progressive' taxation in the guise of a sumptuary tax. It is more important for what the returns made under the statutes show about the structure of society and the distribution of population in the late 17th century. Only the returns for 1662 to 1666 and 1669 to 1674 were made to the Exchequer and so survive in the national archives. For Herefordshire the only surviving returns are those for Michaelmas, 1662, Lady Day and Michaelmas, 1664 and 1665, Lady Day, 1666, Michaelmas, 1670, 1671 and 1673.<sup>7</sup> Of these the most useful are those for Lady Day, 1664 and 1665, and Michaelmas, 1671, because they are the most complete and legible. The first and last also include the numbers or names of exemptions. The returns for 1662, Michaelmas, 1664, and Lady Day, 1673, are also of value. Table III following analyses these returns parish by parish within their hundreds and compares them with the 1801 census returns.<sup>8</sup> In order to save space they must be allowed largely to speak for themselves.

There are omissions, of which the easiest to identify are missing township returns. Less easy to identify are the omissions of all or, worse, some of the exemptions for particular townships. The tabular comparison throws some of these oddities into relief. In Table II an attempt has been made to repair these omissions to provide realistic totals for the county.

The 1662 return gives numbers of chargeable hearths, but, owing to evasions and misunderstandings, they include many cases subsequently exempted. The additional Acts of 1663 and 1664<sup>9</sup> regulated the granting of exemptions and later returns show a more stable relationship between charges and exemptions until the 1670s when greater prosperity or greater administrative zeal lifted a higher proportion of the population into the taxable range.

Between 1671 and 1801 the number of inhabited houses in Herefordshire increased by about 23%. This figure conceals wide variations across the county, for, while the number in Hereford City grew by 91% and the total for the five towns, Hereford, Leominster, Ross, Ledbury and Kington, rose by 70%, there were fewer houses in each of nearly a third of the parishes. The proportion of the county's houses in each of the hundreds of Greytrees, Radlow and Wolphey and Hereford City increased, while the most significant decrease occurred in Wigmore (from 7.2% to 4.9%). Most of the increase manifested itself in the towns and larger villages, as Table I shows. Little net population movement occurred in the previous century; a 1548 census of communicants (Chantry Certificate, P.R.O., E.301/24) was distributed almost identically to the 1664 hearth tax for the same (72) places, calculated like Table I.

In this discussion houses represented by hearth tax charges and exemptions and in the census by inhabited houses, can, used carefully, stand in for actual populations. The census total of families is 11% greater than the number of houses, which is accounted for by both three generation households and multi-household houses. It is likely, in a period of rising population, particularly in towns, that house-building did not keep pace. In 1801 'multi-occupation' was

almost certainly more common than in 1671, for the census recorded 4.9 persons per inhabited house in Hereford City, while in 1757 there were 4.3 persons per house (1279 houses and 5526 people) and in 1796 4.4 persons per house (1361 houses and 6007 persons).<sup>10</sup> In Hereford the increase in population 1671-1801 may therefore have been about 118% but, as 'multi-occupation' was probably a mainly urban phenomenon, the increase in the population of the county was probably about 23% (from about 72,500 to 89,190).

The 18th century produced a greater disparity between the size of the population of the parishes. In 1671 the mean number of houses per parish was 58 and half the parishes had numbers of houses within  $\pm 50\%$  of this mean. In 1801, however, the mean was 71 and only 42% of the parishes were within  $\pm 50\%$  of it. This undoubtedly reflects the greater productivity of agricultural manpower, but it probably also reflects the greater unwillingness or incapacity of society to support the indigenous poor through under-employment and subsistence husbandry or plain relief.

The tabular analysis of the numbers of charges of each magnitude and the numbers of exemptions in 1671 gives a picture of the social structure; the vast majority of houses were apparently one-hearth houses whose occupiers lived perpetually close to, sometimes below, the recognized poverty-line. In 1664 39% of the households were exempt; this had fallen to 32% in 1671, which may have been partly due to stricter assessments, but is more likely due to increasing prosperity as there was a general shift upwards in the charges (see Table II). This shift is most apparent in the towns, especially Hereford.

TABLE I

Numbers of Houses in the Largest Places				
	1671-73		1801	
	Numbers	%	Numbers	%
in the largest place	729	5.3	1392	8.2
in the 5 largest	2043	14.8	3466	20.4
in the 10 largest	2906	21.1	4478	26.3
in the 25 largest	4607	33.4	6801	40.0
in the 50 largest	6881	49.8	9531	56.1
in the 75 largest	8663	62.8	11516	67.7
in the 100 largest	10073	73.0	13125	77.2
in the 125 largest	11201	81.2	14350	84.4
in all 239 places	13800	100.0	17001	100.0

TABLE II

	Numbers of Charges of Each Magnitude					
	1664 L.D.		1665 L.D.		1671 M.	
	Returned	Adjusted	Returned	Adjusted	Returned	Adjusted
Exempt Hearths	5,156	5,239	—	5,467	4,387	4,424
1	4,295	4,340	4,180	4,217	4,997	5,034
2	1,668	1,689	1,646	1,655	1,931	1,940
3	807	812	809	816	1,090	1,092
4	459	464	422	424	581	582
5	239	243	202	206	309	310
6	128	129	127	129	160	160
7	77	78	67	69	102	103
8	56	57	53	53	67	67
9	42	43	40	40	61	61
10	21	21	25	25	27	28
11	18	18	18	18	28	28
12	8	9	11	11	10	10
13	8	8	6	7	8	8
14	9	9	9	9	7	7
15	6	6	9	9	8	8
16	1	1	1	1	2	2
17	3	3	2	2	3	3
18	1	1	1	1	4	4
19	—	—	—	—	1	1
20	1	1	1	1	2	2
21-25	(23)1	1	(23)1	1	(21)1	1
26-35	(28,35)2	2	(28,30)2	2	(28,35)2	2
over 35	(48,48)2	2	(40,48)2	2	(48)1	1
Charged houses	7,852	7,937	7,632	7,709	9,402	9,454
Total houses	13,008	13,176	—	13,176	13,789	13,876
Charged hearths	16,327	16,511	15,788	15,931	20,123	20,212

## REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup> 13 & 14 Car. II, c. 10.
- <sup>2</sup> 16 Car. II, c. 3.
- <sup>3</sup> 1 Gul. & Mar., s. 1, c. 10.
- <sup>4</sup> P.R.O., Duchess of Norfolk Deeds, C.115/N.9/8881.
- <sup>5</sup> P.R.O., E.179/119/485.
- <sup>6</sup> P.R.O., E.179/119/492, E.179/119/484, E.179/300; H.C.R.O., Diocesan Archives, Court Papers I. & O. P., Box 5, bdle 27.
- <sup>7</sup> P.R.O., E.179/119/482, 492, 485/4, 485/3, 486, 487, E.179/248/13, 14, E.179/119/493, also E.179/331 for Hereford exemptions 1671.
- <sup>8</sup> House of Commons Sessional Papers, *Abstract of Answers and Returns pursuant to Act 41 Geo. III, for taking an account of the Population of Great Britain in 1801, Part I: England and Wales*, 140, vi, 813 (1801), 128-136.
- <sup>9</sup> 15 Car. II, c. 13, and 16 Car. II, c. 3.
- <sup>10</sup> John Price, *An Historical Account of the City of Hereford*, (Hereford, 1796), 58; Isaac Taylor, *Plan of the City of Hereford*, (1757). The 1757 figures from both sources require correction.
- <sup>11a</sup> Figures for 1673 are given only where the return is legible and complete.
- <sup>b</sup> Includes Foy.
- <sup>c</sup> Probably in Kentchurch.
- <sup>d</sup> Foy included with Eaton Tregoes.

Parish	1862		1863		1864		1865		1866		1867		1868		1869		1870		1871		1872		1873		1874		1875		1876		1877		1878		1879		1880		1881		1882		1883		1884		1885		1886		1887		1888		1889		1890		1891		1892		1893		1894		1895		1896		1897		1898		1899		1900		1901		1902		1903		1904		1905		1906		1907		1908		1909		1910		1911		1912		1913		1914		1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		1921		1922		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934		1935		1936		1937		1938		1939		1940		1941		1942		1943		1944		1945		1946		1947		1948		1949		1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965		1966		1967		1968		1969		1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992		1993		1994		1995		1996		1997		1998		1999		2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021		2022		2023		2024		2025		2026		2027		2028		2029		2030		2031		2032		2033		2034		2035		2036		2037		2038		2039		2040		2041		2042		2043		2044		2045		2046		2047		2048		2049		2050		2051		2052		2053		2054		2055		2056		2057		2058		2059		2060		2061		2062		2063		2064		2065		2066		2067		2068		2069		2070		2071		2072		2073		2074		2075		2076		2077		2078		2079		2080		2081		2082		2083		2084		2085		2086		2087		2088		2089		2090		2091		2092		2093		2094		2095		2096		2097		2098		2099		2100		2101		2102		2103		2104		2105		2106		2107		2108		2109		2110		2111		2112		2113		2114		2115		2116		2117		2118		2119		2120		2121		2122		2123		2124		2125		2126		2127		2128		2129		2130		2131		2132		2133		2134		2135		2136		2137		2138		2139		2140		2141		2142		2143		2144		2145		2146		2147		2148		2149		2150		2151		2152		2153		2154		2155		2156		2157		2158		2159		2160		2161		2162		2163		2164		2165		2166		2167		2168		2169		2170		2171		2172		2173		2174		2175		2176		2177		2178		2179		2180		2181		2182		2183		2184		2185		2186		2187		2188		2189		2190		2191		2192		2193		2194		2195		2196		2197		2198		2199		2200		2201		2202		2203		2204		2205		2206		2207		2208		2209		2210		2211		2212		2213		2214		2215		2216		2217		2218		2219		2220		2221		2222		2223		2224		2225		2226		2227		2228		2229		2230		2231		2232		2233		2234		2235		2236		2237		2238		2239		2240		2241		2242		2243		2244		2245		2246		2247		2248		2249		2250		2251		2252		2253		2254		2255		2256		2257		2258		2259		2260		2261		2262		2263		2264		2265		2266		2267		2268		2269		2270		2271		2272		2273		2274		2275		2276		2277		2278		2279		2280		2281		2282		2283		2284		2285		2286		2287		2288		2289		2290		2291		2292		2293		2294		2295		2296		2297		2298		2299		2300		2301		2302		2303		2304		2305		2306		2307		2308		2309		2310		2311		2312		2313		2314		2315		2316		2317		2318		2319		2320		2321		2322		2323		2324		2325		2326		2327		2328		2329		2330		2331		2332		2333		2334		2335		2336		2337		2338		2339		2340		2341		2342		2343		2344		2345		2346		2347		2348		2349		2350		2351		2352		2353		2354		2355		2356		2357		2358		2359		2360		2361		2362		2363		2364		2365		2366		2367		2368		2369		2370		2371		2372		2373		2374		2375		2376		2377		2378		2379		2380		2381		2382		2383		2384		2385		2386		2387		2388		2389		2390		2391		2392		2393		2394		2395		2396		2397		2398		2399		2400		2401		2402		2403		2404		2405		2406		2407		2408		2409		2410		2411		2412		2413		2414		2415		2416		2417		2418		2419		2420		2421		2422		2423		2424		2425		2426		2427		2428		2429		2430		2431		2432		2433		2434		2435		2436		2437		2438		2439		2440		2441		2442		2443		2444		2445		2446		2447		2448		2449		2450		2451		2452		2453		2454		2455		2456		2457		2458		2459		2460		2461		2462		2463		2464		2465		2466		2467		2468		2469		2470		2471		2472		2473		2474		2475		2476		2477		2478		2479		2480		2481		2482		2483		2484		2485		2486		2487		2488		2489		2490		2491		2492		2493		2494		2495		2496		2497		2498		2499		2500		2501		2502		2503		2504		2505		2506		2507		2508		2509		2510		2511		2512		2513		2514		2515		2516		2517		2518		2519		2520		2521		2522		2523		2524		2525		2526		2527		2528		2529		2530		2531		2532		2533		2534		2535		2536		2537		2538		2539		2540		2541		2542		2543		2544		2545		2546		2547		2548		2549		2550		2551		2552		2553		2554		2555		2556		2557		2558		2559		2560		2561		2562		2563		2564		2565		2566		2567		2568		2569		2570		2571		2572		2573		2574		2575		2576		2577		2578		2579		2580		2581		2582		2583		2584		2585		2586		2587		2588		2589		2590		2591		2592		2593		2594		2595		2596		2597		2598		2599		2600		2601		2602		2603		2604		2605		2606		2607		2608		2609		2610		2611		2612		2613		2614		2615		2616		2617		2618		2619		2620		2621		2622		2623		2624		2625		2626		2627		2628		2629		2630		2631		2632		2633		2634		2635		2636		2637		2638		2639		2640		2641		2642		2643		2644		2645		2646		2647		2648		2649		2650		2651		2652		2653		2654		2655		2656		2657		2658		2659		2660		2661		2662		2663		2664		2665		2666		2667		2668		2669		2670		2671		2672		2673		2674		2675		2676		2677		2678		2679		2680		2681		2682		2683		2684		2685		2686		2687		2688		2689		2690		2691		2692		2693		2694		2695		2696		2697		2698		2699		2700		2701		2702		2703		2704		2705		2706		2707		2708		2709		2710		2711		2712		2713		2714		2715		2716		2717		2718		2719		2720		2721		2722		2723		2724		2725		2726		2727		2728		2729		2730		2731		2732		2733		2734		2735		2736		2737		2738		2739		2740		2741		2742		2743		2744		2745		2746		2747		2748		2749		2750		2751		2752		2753		2754		2755		2756		2757		2758		2759		2760		2761		2762		2763		2764		2765		2766		2767		2768		2769		2770		2771		2772		2773		2774		2775		2776		2777		2778		2779		2780		2781		2782		2783		2784		2785		2786		2787		2788		2789		2790		2791		2792		2793		2794		2795		2796		2797		2798		2799		2800		2801		2802		2803		2804		2805		2806		2807		2808		2809		2810		2811		2812		2813		2814		2815		2816		2817		2818		2819		2820		2821		2822		2823		2824		2825		2826		2827		2828		2829		2830		2831		2832		2833		2834		2835		2836		2837		2838		2839		2840		2841		2842		2843		2844		2845		2846		2847		2848		2849		2850		2851		2852		2853		2854		2855		2856		2857		2858		2859		2860		2861		2862		2863		2864		2865		2866		2867		2868		2869		2870		2871		2872		2873		2874		2875		2876		2877		2878		2879		2880		2881		2882		2883		2884		2885		2886		2887		2888		2889		2890		2891		2892</	
--------	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	--------	--

[illegible]

1662		1664		1666		1668		1670		1671										1671		1671			
Missions		Ladies Day		Missions		Ladies Day		Missions		Ladies Day		Numbers of Charges of Each Magistrate										Ladies Day		Missions	
Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged	Charged						
Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses	Houses						
35	24	30	21	43	33	21	33	22	38	23	60														
21	11	20	9	15	20	10	20	13	18	18															
53	19	52	18	40	63	29	64	30	47	26	36														
78	29	66	27	66	27	94	39	74																	
25	19	26	10	18	26	10	25	10	28	11	78														
47	20	48	21	25	43	18	42	37	46	19	23														
43	24	40	23	40	40	21	43	23	37	20	40														
139	67	130	68	84	127	65	127	65	124	65	102														
192	103	180	97	121	189	103	181	103	198	110	166														
22	11	24	12	18	24	12	23	11	24	11	20														
92	42	89	42	85	45	82	46	82																	
32	25	26	18	28	12	7	11	6																	
57	20	55	19	30	57	19	57	19	57	19	31														
43	18	43	16	28	46	15	43	16																	
395	97	291	95	227	291	94	260	91	314	109	205														
30	23	53	22	47	36	25	54	27	59	28	42														
25	15	24	13	23	24	14	24	13	33	15	22														
91	49	83	41	80	44	90	46	101	46	57	11(12)														
17	10	15	9	13	16	10	15	9	13	9	10														
23	11	22	10	22	21	11	21	11	22	11	18														
41	12	35	12	12	36	13	37	13	40	12	18														
60	23	58	24	60	57	22	57	22	62	26	60														
46	14	49	15	25	46	12	46	11	48	10	16														
58	44	54	40	71	63	44	66	44	74	49	75														
71	33	73	36	68	73	35	74	37	75	35	68														
59	30	58	21	31	61	22	60	23	55	25	38														
76	30	73	29	48	72	30	68	24	64	23	33														
34	15	38	18	24	38	18	39	19	37	18	23														
38	20	38	23	38	40	24	40	25	40	25	34														
44	24	28	19	21	39	21	39	21	39	21	28														
57	40	56	35	81	59	40	57	41	61	43	54														

**Bredest Hundred**

Parishes	1659		1664		1669		1674		1677: Numbers of Charges of Each Magnitude										1677: 100		1681	
	Charged Hearths	Charged Incomes	Charged Hearths	Charged Incomes	Charged Hearths	Charged Incomes	Charged Hearths	Charged Incomes	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)
Almley	96	34	89	34	89	34	89	34	62	114	46	62	114	46	62	114	46	62	114	46	62	114
Bailey	22	13	22	13	22	13	22	13	33	33	22	33	33	22	33	33	22	33	33	22	33	33
DeWyn	74	31	71	29	70	28	69	27	81	81	29	81	81	29	81	81	29	81	81	29	81	81
Endulford	107	55	91	51	87	51	87	51	93	93	51	93	93	51	93	93	51	93	93	51	93	93
Kingsley	61	29	60	29	59	28	58	27	53	53	27	53	53	27	53	53	27	53	53	27	53	53
Knapland	130	57	118	56	114	55	110	54	88	88	54	88	88	54	88	88	54	88	88	54	88	88
Kings Pyon	49	21	41	22	41	22	41	22	40	40	21	40	40	21	40	40	21	40	40	21	40	40
Ley and Comtop	24	11	11	5	14	25	17	21	14	14	9	16	8	16	8	16	8	16	8	16	8	16
Lynall	104	61	90	59	86	58	81	50	76	76	46	76	76	46	76	76	46	76	76	46	76	76
Monkland	51	25	42	20	43	21	42	20	46	46	21	46	46	21	46	46	21	46	46	21	46	46
Shibdon	88	44	78	44	78	44	78	44	73	73	40	73	73	40	73	73	40	73	73	40	73	73
Saunter and Shodlow	17	9	17	9	16	8	16	8	16	16	8	16	8	16	8	16	8	16	8	16	8	16
Stretford	235	59	142	62	126	56	117	50	103	103	50	103	103	50	103	103	50	103	103	50	103	103
Woolsey	94	41	78	41	72	40	68	38	62	62	38	62	62	38	62	62	38	62	62	38	62	62
Pembroke Borough	25	14	21	14	24	26	14	25	14	14	25	14	25	14	25	14	25	14	25	14	25	14
Boxwood	25	14	21	14	24	26	14	25	14	14	25	14	25	14	25	14	25	14	25	14	25	14
Boyd and Weston	29	11	22	12	19	26	12	23	12	23	11	24	13	23	11	24	13	23	11	24	13	23
Minton	18	9	20	9	19	24	13	23	11	24	13	23	11	24	13	23	11	24	13	23	11	24
Moorport	27	8	23	9	17	24	9	18	7	24	17	24	17	24	17	24	17	24	17	24	17	24
Nase	54	27	46	20	32	47	18	46	28	46	28	46	28	46	28	46	28	46	28	46	28	46
	1343	642	1131	586	1041	511	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518
	1343	642	1131	586	1041	511	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518

**Bredest Hundred**

Parishes	1659		1664		1669		1674		1677: Numbers of Charges of Each Magnitude										1677: 100		1681	
	Charged Hearths	Charged Incomes	Charged Hearths	Charged Incomes	Charged Hearths	Charged Incomes	Charged Hearths	Charged Incomes	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)	Over 10 (s)
Almley	96	34	89	34	89	34	89	34	62	114	46	62	114	46	62	114	46	62	114	46	62	114
Bailey	22	13	22	13	22	13	22	13	33	33	22	33	33	22	33	33	22	33	33	22	33	33
DeWyn	74	31	71	29	70	28	69	27	81	81	29	81	81	29	81	81	29	81	81	29	81	81
Endulford	107	55	91	51	87	51	87	51	93	93	51	93	93	51	93	93	51	93	93	51	93	93
Kingsley	61	29	60	29	59	28	58	27	53	53	27	53	53	27	53	53	27	53	53	27	53	53
Knapland	130	57	118	56	114	55	110	54	88	88	54	88	88	54	88	88	54	88	88	54	88	88
Kings Pyon	49	21	41	22	41	22	41	22	40	40	21	40	40	21	40	40	21	40	40	21	40	40
Ley and Comtop	24	11	11	5	14	25	17	21	14	14	9	16	8	16	8	16	8	16	8	16	8	16
Lynall	104	61	90	59	86	58	81	50	76	76	46	76	76	46	76	76	46	76	76	46	76	76
Monkland	51	25	42	20	43	21	42	20	46	46	21	46	46	21	46	46	21	46	46	21	46	46
Shibdon	88	44	78	44	78	44	78	44	73	73	40	73	73	40	73	73	40	73	73	40	73	73
Saunter and Shodlow	17	9	17	9	16	8	16	8	16	16	8	16	8	16	8	16	8	16	8	16	8	16
Stretford	235	59	142	62	126	56	117	50	103	103	50	103	103	50	103	103	50	103	103	50	103	103
Woolsey	94	41	78	41	72	40	68	38	62	62	38	62	62	38	62	62	38	62	62	38	62	62
Pembroke Borough	25	14	21	14	24	26	14	25	14	14	25	14	25	14	25	14	25	14	25	14	25	14
Boxwood	25	14	21	14	24	26	14	25	14	14	25	14	25	14	25	14	25	14	25	14	25	14
Boyd and Weston	29	11	22	12	19	26	12	23	12	23	11	24	13	23	11	24	13	23	11	24	13	23
Minton	18	9	20	9	19	24	13	23	11	24	13	23	11	24	13	23	11	24	13	23	11	24
Moorport	27	8	23	9	17	24	9	18	7	24	17	24	17	24	17	24	17	24	17	24	17	24
Nase	54	27	46	20	32	47	18	46	28	46	28	46	28	46	28	46	28	46	28	46	28	46
	1343	642	1131	586	1041	511	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518
	1343	642	1131	586	1041	511	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518	1009	518

**Westward Hundred**

1682 Michaelmas	1684 Lady Day		1686 Michaelmas		1688 Lady Day		1690 Michaelmas		1692 Lady Day		1694 Michaelmas		1696 Lady Day		1698 Michaelmas		1700 Lady Day		1702 Michaelmas		1704 Lady Day		1706 Michaelmas		1708 Lady Day		1710 Michaelmas		1712 Lady Day		1714 Michaelmas		1716 Lady Day		1718 Michaelmas		1720 Lady Day		1722 Michaelmas		1724 Lady Day		1726 Michaelmas		1728 Lady Day		1730 Michaelmas		1732 Lady Day		1734 Michaelmas		1736 Lady Day		1738 Michaelmas		1740 Lady Day		1742 Michaelmas		1744 Lady Day		1746 Michaelmas		1748 Lady Day		1750 Michaelmas		1752 Lady Day		1754 Michaelmas		1756 Lady Day		1758 Michaelmas		1760 Lady Day		1762 Michaelmas		1764 Lady Day		1766 Michaelmas		1768 Lady Day		1770 Michaelmas		1772 Lady Day		1774 Michaelmas		1776 Lady Day		1778 Michaelmas		1780 Lady Day		1782 Michaelmas		1784 Lady Day		1786 Michaelmas		1788 Lady Day		1790 Michaelmas		1792 Lady Day		1794 Michaelmas		1796 Lady Day		1798 Michaelmas		1800 Lady Day		1802 Michaelmas		1804 Lady Day		1806 Michaelmas		1808 Lady Day		1810 Michaelmas		1812 Lady Day		1814 Michaelmas		1816 Lady Day		1818 Michaelmas		1820 Lady Day		1822 Michaelmas		1824 Lady Day		1826 Michaelmas		1828 Lady Day		1830 Michaelmas		1832 Lady Day		1834 Michaelmas		1836 Lady Day		1838 Michaelmas		1840 Lady Day		1842 Michaelmas		1844 Lady Day		1846 Michaelmas		1848 Lady Day		1850 Michaelmas		1852 Lady Day		1854 Michaelmas		1856 Lady Day		1858 Michaelmas		1860 Lady Day		1862 Michaelmas		1864 Lady Day		1866 Michaelmas		1868 Lady Day		1870 Michaelmas		1872 Lady Day		1874 Michaelmas		1876 Lady Day		1878 Michaelmas		1880 Lady Day		1882 Michaelmas		1884 Lady Day		1886 Michaelmas		1888 Lady Day		1890 Michaelmas		1892 Lady Day		1894 Michaelmas		1896 Lady Day		1898 Michaelmas		1900 Lady Day		1902 Michaelmas		1904 Lady Day		1906 Michaelmas		1908 Lady Day		1910 Michaelmas		1912 Lady Day		1914 Michaelmas		1916 Lady Day		1918 Michaelmas		1920 Lady Day		1922 Michaelmas		1924 Lady Day		1926 Michaelmas		1928 Lady Day		1930 Michaelmas		1932 Lady Day		1934 Michaelmas		1936 Lady Day		1938 Michaelmas		1940 Lady Day		1942 Michaelmas		1944 Lady Day		1946 Michaelmas		1948 Lady Day		1950 Michaelmas		1952 Lady Day		1954 Michaelmas		1956 Lady Day		1958 Michaelmas		1960 Lady Day		1962 Michaelmas		1964 Lady Day		1966 Michaelmas		1968 Lady Day		1970 Michaelmas		1972 Lady Day		1974 Michaelmas		1976 Lady Day		1978 Michaelmas		1980 Lady Day		1982 Michaelmas		1984 Lady Day		1986 Michaelmas		1988 Lady Day		1990 Michaelmas		1992 Lady Day		1994 Michaelmas		1996 Lady Day		1998 Michaelmas		2000 Lady Day		2002 Michaelmas		2004 Lady Day		2006 Michaelmas		2008 Lady Day		2010 Michaelmas		2012 Lady Day		2014 Michaelmas		2016 Lady Day		2018 Michaelmas		2020 Lady Day		2022 Michaelmas		2024 Lady Day		2026 Michaelmas		2028 Lady Day		2030 Michaelmas		2032 Lady Day		2034 Michaelmas		2036 Lady Day		2038 Michaelmas		2040 Lady Day		2042 Michaelmas		2044 Lady Day		2046 Michaelmas		2048 Lady Day		2050 Michaelmas		2052 Lady Day		2054 Michaelmas		2056 Lady Day		2058 Michaelmas		2060 Lady Day		2062 Michaelmas		2064 Lady Day		2066 Michaelmas		2068 Lady Day		2070 Michaelmas		2072 Lady Day		2074 Michaelmas		2076 Lady Day		2078 Michaelmas		2080 Lady Day		2082 Michaelmas		2084 Lady Day		2086 Michaelmas		2088 Lady Day		2090 Michaelmas		2092 Lady Day		2094 Michaelmas		2096 Lady Day		2098 Michaelmas		2100 Lady Day		2102 Michaelmas		2104 Lady Day		2106 Michaelmas		2108 Lady Day		2110 Michaelmas		2112 Lady Day		2114 Michaelmas		2116 Lady Day		2118 Michaelmas		2120 Lady Day		2122 Michaelmas		2124 Lady Day		2126 Michaelmas		2128 Lady Day		2130 Michaelmas		2132 Lady Day		2134 Michaelmas		2136 Lady Day		2138 Michaelmas		2140 Lady Day		2142 Michaelmas		2144 Lady Day		2146 Michaelmas		2148 Lady Day		2150 Michaelmas		2152 Lady Day		2154 Michaelmas		2156 Lady Day		2158 Michaelmas		2160 Lady Day		2162 Michaelmas		2164 Lady Day		2166 Michaelmas		2168 Lady Day		2170 Michaelmas		2172 Lady Day		2174 Michaelmas		2176 Lady Day		2178 Michaelmas		2180 Lady Day		2182 Michaelmas		2184 Lady Day		2186 Michaelmas		2188 Lady Day		2190 Michaelmas		2192 Lady Day		2194 Michaelmas		2196 Lady Day		2198 Michaelmas		2200 Lady Day		2202 Michaelmas		2204 Lady Day		2206 Michaelmas		2208 Lady Day		2210 Michaelmas		2212 Lady Day		2214 Michaelmas		2216 Lady Day		2218 Michaelmas		2220 Lady Day		2222 Michaelmas		2224 Lady Day		2226 Michaelmas		2228 Lady Day		2230 Michaelmas		2232 Lady Day		2234 Michaelmas		2236 Lady Day		2238 Michaelmas		2240 Lady Day		2242 Michaelmas		2244 Lady Day		2246 Michaelmas		2248 Lady Day		2250 Michaelmas		2252 Lady Day		2254 Michaelmas		2256 Lady Day		2258 Michaelmas		2260 Lady Day		2262 Michaelmas		2264 Lady Day		2266 Michaelmas		2268 Lady Day		2270 Michaelmas		2272 Lady Day		2274 Michaelmas		2276 Lady Day		2278 Michaelmas		2280 Lady Day		2282 Michaelmas		2284 Lady Day		2286 Michaelmas		2288 Lady Day		2290 Michaelmas		2292 Lady Day		2294 Michaelmas		2296 Lady Day		2298 Michaelmas		2300 Lady Day		2302 Michaelmas		2304 Lady Day		2306 Michaelmas		2308 Lady Day		2310 Michaelmas		2312 Lady Day		2314 Michaelmas		2316 Lady Day		2318 Michaelmas		2320 Lady Day		2322 Michaelmas		2324 Lady Day		2326 Michaelmas		2328 Lady Day		2330 Michaelmas		2332 Lady Day		2334 Michaelmas		2336 Lady Day		2338 Michaelmas		2340 Lady Day		2342 Michaelmas		2344 Lady Day		2346 Michaelmas		2348 Lady Day		2350 Michaelmas		2352 Lady Day		2354 Michaelmas		2356 Lady Day		2358 Michaelmas		2360 Lady Day		2362 Michaelmas		2364 Lady Day		2366 Michaelmas		2368 Lady Day		2370 Michaelmas		2372 Lady Day		2374 Michaelmas		2376 Lady Day		2378 Michaelmas		2380 Lady Day		2382 Michaelmas		2384 Lady Day		2386 Michaelmas		2388 Lady Day		2390 Michaelmas		2392 Lady Day		2394 Michaelmas		2396 Lady Day		2398 Michaelmas		2400 Lady Day		2402 Michaelmas		2404 Lady Day		2406 Michaelmas		2408 Lady Day		2410 Michaelmas		2412 Lady Day		2414 Michaelmas		2416 Lady Day		2418 Michaelmas		2420 Lady Day		2422 Michaelmas		2424 Lady Day		2426 Michaelmas		2428 Lady Day		2430 Michaelmas		2432 Lady Day		2434 Michaelmas		2436 Lady Day		2438 Michaelmas		2440 Lady Day		2442 Michaelmas		2444 Lady Day		2446 Michaelmas		2448 Lady Day		2450 Michaelmas		2452 Lady Day		2454 Michaelmas		2456 Lady Day		2458 Michaelmas		2460 Lady Day		2462 Michaelmas		2464 Lady Day		2466 Michaelmas		2468 Lady Day		2470 Michaelmas		2472 Lady Day		2474 Michaelmas		2476 Lady Day		2478 Michaelmas		2480 Lady Day		2482 Michaelmas		2484 Lady Day		2486 Michaelmas		2488 Lady Day		2490 Michaelmas		2492 Lady Day		2494 Michaelmas		2496 Lady Day		2498 Michaelmas		2500 Lady Day		2502 Michaelmas		2504 Lady Day		2506 Michaelmas		2508 Lady Day		2510 Michaelmas		2512 Lady Day		2514 Michaelmas		2516 Lady Day		2518 Michaelmas		2520 Lady Day		2522 Michaelmas		2524 Lady Day		2526 Michaelmas		2528 Lady Day		2530 Michaelmas		2532 Lady Day		2534 Michaelmas		2536 Lady Day		2538 Michaelmas		2540 Lady Day		2542 Michaelmas		2544 Lady Day		2546 Michaelmas		2548 Lady Day		2550 Michaelmas		2552 Lady Day		2554 Michaelmas		2556 Lady Day		2558 Michaelmas		2560 Lady Day		2562 Michaelmas		2564 Lady Day		2566 Michaelmas		2568 Lady Day		2570 Michaelmas		2572 Lady Day		2574 Michaelmas		2576 Lady Day		2578 Michaelmas		2580 Lady Day		2582 Michaelmas		2584 Lady Day		2586 Michaelmas		2588 Lady Day		2590 Michaelmas		2592 Lady Day		2594 Michaelmas		2596 Lady Day		2598 Michaelmas		2600 Lady Day		2602 Michaelmas		2604 Lady Day		2606 Michaelmas		2608 Lady Day		2610 Michaelmas		2612 Lady Day		2614 Michaelmas		2616 Lady Day		2618 Michaelmas		2620 Lady Day		2622 Michaelmas		2624 Lady Day		2626 Michaelmas		2628 Lady Day		2630 Michaelmas		2632 Lady Day		2634 Michaelmas		2636 Lady Day		2638 Michaelmas		2640 Lady Day		2642 Michaelmas		2644 Lady Day		2646 Michaelmas		2648 Lady Day		2650 Michaelmas		2652 Lady Day		2654 Michaelmas		2656 Lady Day		2658 Michaelmas		2660 Lady Day		2662 Michaelmas		2664 Lady Day		2666 Michaelmas		2668 Lady Day		2670 Michaelmas		2672 Lady Day		2674 Michaelmas		2676 Lady Day		2678 Michaelmas		2680 Lady Day		2682 Michaelmas		2684 Lady Day		2686 Michaelmas		2688 Lady Day		2690 Michaelmas		2692 Lady Day		2694 Michaelmas		2696 Lady Day		2698 Michaelmas		2700 Lady Day		2702 Michaelmas		2704 Lady Day		2706 Michaelmas		2708 Lady Day		2710 Michaelmas		2712 Lady Day		2714 Michaelmas		2716 Lady Day		2718 Michaelmas		2720 Lady Day		2722 Michaelmas		2724 Lady Day		2726 Michaelmas		2728 Lady Day		2730 Michaelmas		2732 Lady Day		2734 Michaelmas		2736 Lady Day		2738 Michaelmas		2740 Lady Day		2742 Michaelmas		2744 Lady Day		2746 Michaelmas		2748 Lady Day		2750 Michaelmas		2752 Lady Day		2754 Michaelmas		2756 Lady Day		2758 Michaelmas		2760 Lady Day		2762 Michaelmas		2764 Lady Day		2766 Michaelmas		2768 Lady Day		2770 Michaelmas		2772 Lady Day		2774 Michaelmas		2776 Lady Day		2778 Michaelmas		2780 Lady Day		2782 Michaelmas		2784 Lady Day		2786 Michaelmas		2788 Lady Day		2790 Michaelmas		2792 Lady Day		2794 Michaelmas		2796 Lady Day		2798 Michaelmas		2800 Lady Day		2802 Michaelmas		2804 Lady Day		2806 Michaelmas		2808 Lady Day		2810 Michaelmas		2812 Lady Day		2814 Michaelmas		2816 Lady Day		2818 Michaelmas		2820 Lady Day		2822 Michaelmas		2824 Lady Day		2826 Michaelmas		2828 Lady Day		2830 Michaelmas		2832 Lady Day		2834 Michaelmas		2836 Lady Day		2838 Michaelmas		2840 Lady Day		2842 Michaelmas		2844 Lady Day		2846 Michaelmas		2848 Lady Day		2850 Michaelmas		2852 Lady Day		2854 Michaelmas		2856 Lady Day		2858 Michaelmas		2860 Lady Day		2862 Michaelmas		2864 Lady Day		2866 Michaelmas		2868 Lady Day		2870 Michaelmas		2872 Lady Day		2874 Michaelmas		2876 Lady Day		2878 Michaelmas		2880 Lady Day		2882 Michaelmas		2884 Lady Day		2886 Michaelmas		2888 Lady Day		2890 Michaelmas		2892 Lady Day		2894 Michaelmas		2896 Lady Day		2898 Michaelmas		2900 Lady Day		2902 Michaelmas		2904 Lady Day		2906 Michaelmas		2908 Lady Day		2910 Michaelmas		2912 Lady Day		2914 Michaelmas		2916 Lady Day		2918 Michaelmas		2920 Lady Day		2922 Michaelmas		2924 Lady Day		2926 Michaelmas		2928 Lady Day		2930 Michaelmas		2932 Lady Day		2934 Michaelmas		2936 Lady Day		2938 Michaelmas		2940 Lady Day		2942 Michaelmas		2944 Lady Day		2946 Michaelmas		2948 Lady Day		2950 Michaelmas		2952 Lady Day		2954 Michaelmas		2956 Lady Day		2958 Michaelmas		2960 Lady Day		2962 Michaelmas		2964 Lady Day		2966 Michaelmas		2968 Lady Day		2970 Michaelmas		2972 Lady Day		2974 Michaelmas		2976 Lady Day		2978 Michaelmas		2980 Lady Day		2982 Michaelmas		2984 Lady Day		2986 Michaelmas		2988 Lady Day		2990 Michaelmas		2992 Lady Day		2994 Michaelmas		2996 Lady Day		2998 Michaelmas		3000 Lady Day		3002 Michaelmas		3004 Lady Day		3006 Michaelmas		3008 Lady Day		3010 Michaelmas		3012 Lady Day		3014 Michaelmas		3016 Lady Day		3018 Michaelmas		3020 Lady Day		3022 Michaelmas		3024 Lady Day		3026 Michaelmas		3028 Lady Day		3030 Michaelmas		3032 Lady Day		3034 Michaelmas		3036 Lady Day		3038 Michaelmas		3040 Lady Day		3042 Michaelmas		3044 Lady Day		3046 Michaelmas		3048 Lady Day		3050 Michaelmas		3052 Lady Day		3054 Michaelmas		3056 Lady Day		3058 Michaelmas		3060 Lady Day		3062 Michaelmas		3064 Lady Day		3066 Michaelmas		3068 Lady Day		3070 Michaelmas		3072 Lady Day		3074 Michaelmas		3076 Lady Day		3078 Michaelmas		3080 Lady Day		3082 Michaelmas		3084 Lady Day		3086 Michaelmas		3088 Lady Day		3090 Michaelmas		3092 Lady Day		3094 Michaelmas		3096 Lady Day		3098 Michaelmas		3100 Lady Day		3102 Michaelmas		3104 Lady Day		3106 Michaelmas		3108 Lady Day		3110 Michaelmas		3112 Lady Day		3114 Michaelmas		3116 Lady Day		3118 Michaelmas		3120 Lady Day		3122 Michaelmas		3124 Lady Day		3126 Michaelmas		3128 Lady Day		3130 Michaelmas		3132 Lady Day		3134 Michaelmas		3136 Lady Day		3138 Michaelmas		3140 Lady Day		3142 Michaelmas		3144 Lady Day		3146 Michaelmas		3148 Lady Day		3150 Michaelmas		3152 Lady Day		3154 Michaelmas		3156 Lady Day		3158 Michaelmas		3160 Lady Day		3162 Michaelmas		3164 Lady Day		3166 Michaelmas		3168 Lady Day		3170 Michaelmas		3172 Lady Day		3174 Michaelmas		3176 Lady Day		3178 Michaelmas		3180 Lady Day		3182 Michaelmas		3184 Lady Day		3186 Michaelmas		3188 Lady Day		3190 Michaelmas		3192 Lady Day		3194 Michaelmas		3196 Lady Day		3198 Michaelmas		3200 Lady Day		3202 Michaelmas		3204 Lady Day		3206 Michaelmas		3208 Lady Day		3210 Michaelmas		3212 Lady Day		3214 Michaelmas		3216 Lady Day		3218 Michaelmas		3220 Lady Day		3222 Michaelmas		3224 Lady Day		3226 Michaelmas		3228 Lady	
--------------------	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	------------------	--	--------------------	--	--------------	--

1869		1870		1871		1872		1873		1874		1875		1876		1877		1878		1879		1880		1881	
Mechanics		Laid Day		Mechanics		Laid Day		Mechanics		Laid Day		Mechanics		Laid Day		Mechanics		Laid Day		Mechanics		Laid Day		Mechanics	
Overhaul	Charge	Overhaul	Charge	Overhaul	Charge	Overhaul	Charge	Overhaul	Charge	Overhaul	Charge	Overhaul	Charge	Overhaul	Charge	Overhaul	Charge	Overhaul	Charge	Overhaul	Charge	Overhaul	Charge	Overhaul	Charge
35	25	32	27	27	43	34	51	25	40	29	38	41	32	9	2	32	41	46	214	51	14	32	41	46	214
13	8	17	31	26	13	8	13	8	16	11	27	41	3	20	9	3	31	14	51	14	32	41	46	214	
60	32	60	31	41	58	29	59	31	60	32	41	3	7	18	9	1	23	43	118	646	11	23	43	118	646
28	10	36	10	13	41	11	40	12	46	13	24	13	3	6	11	1	17	21	21	277	11	24	20	21	277
24	15	24	15	24	24	15	24	15	23	14	13	13	2	11	5	1	20	16	14	14	19	14	20	16	14
24	15	24	15	24	24	15	24	15	23	14	13	13	2	11	5	1	20	16	14	14	19	14	20	16	14
57	27	62	31	38	55	27	57	27	68	35	38	38	4	7	20	4	34	52	52	222	34	35	40	40	208
46	29	52	27	98	49	24	47	23	53	25	36	35	2	2	11	1	28	34	40	208	34	35	40	40	208
46	29	52	27	98	49	24	47	23	53	25	36	35	2	2	11	1	28	34	40	208	34	35	40	40	208
31	13	26	12	25	13	13	25	13	28	14	18	18	1	4	10	3	18	24	14	102	14	20	14	14	102
49	18	41	21	28	33	16	31	14	42	18	21	21	1	4	16	1	15	24	14	102	14	20	14	14	102
45	25	33	44	24	44	24	44	24	45	24	26	26	2	3	11	2	18	24	14	102	14	20	14	14	102
22	12	25	23	13	13	13	22	12	27	18	24	24	1	4	16	1	15	24	14	102	14	20	14	14	102
22	12	25	23	13	13	13	22	12	27	18	24	24	1	4	16	1	15	24	14	102	14	20	14	14	102
36	19	32	17	28	32	16	31	15	36	16	28	28	2	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
44	14	45	16	19	14	14	43	13	45	13	39	39	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
36	17	37	18	18	16	16	35	16	35	17	32	32	2	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
84	43	62	47	70	16	46	76	46	96	57	103	103	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
23	17	25	18	26	23	17	25	18	25	19	27	27	2	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
56	13	63	41	68	52	34	50	32	61	39	66	66	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
26	15	29	17	26	25	16	24	15	31	16	24	24	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
11	9	13	11	11	11	9	11	8	11	8	12	12	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
48	20	58	27	42	47	20	43	17	59	25	40	40	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
16	8	18	10	18	17	9	17	9	15	8	10	10	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
27	27	24	33	26	21	26	22	22	30	25	30	30	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
20	9	19	7	8	20	8	16	6	19	8	9	9	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
46	17	50	18	31	47	18	46	16	52	18	26	26	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
54	21	44	30	20	41	17	40	17	54	24	40	40	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
32	43	29	28	26	64	55	24	24	82	38	40	40	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
22	9	22	16	16	19	19	20	19	105	62	105	105	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
115	67	98	55	83	105	62	101	62	123	70	105	105	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
27	14	39	15	20	36	17	35	17	36	16	22	22	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
12	12	12	12	14	23	12	23	12	25	13	14	14	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
43	21	38	19	30	39	20	39	19	42	22	30	30	1	4	13	2	10	32	26	149	14	20	14	14	102
1234	654	1235	654	906	1191	633	1091	736	1347	699	1009	1009	2	4	10	14	15	20	24	315	352	15	22	1034	1034
335	443	443	335	443	443	335	443	443	335	443	443	335	443	335	443	335	443	335	443	335	443	335	443	335	443



	1982		1984		1984		1984		1987		1987										1987		1987	
	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred	Charged Hundred					
Wormhole Hundred	14	7	18	7	17	12	12	12	25	12	18	1 (11)	1	1	9	6	1	1	1	23	113			
Acornbury	34	12	34	12	34	12	34	12	37	12	18	1 (12)	5	1	5	4	1	1	1	26	138			
Ballingham	23	21	24	11	21	24	10	24	10	26	12	10	1	1	5	7	1	1	1	12	71			
Baldone	110	56	94	50	74	96	52	96	50	109	59	77	1	1	32	18	1	1	1	62	471			
Bridlow	17	4	14	5	8	12	4	17	7	9	7	9	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	6	47			
Dowall	102	53	103	49	78	104	52	102	50	119	62	70	1	1	35	17	6	1	1	92	410			
Garway	104	52	101	52	92	106	53	102	54	116	63	91	1	1	37	28	1	1	1	97	512			
Goodrich	23	7	146	69	84	151	68	146	66	143	68	78	2 (12,16)	2	1	11	1	1	1	20	174			
Haywood	157	74	49	30	38	45	26	45	29	56	29	48	1	1	3	7	13	19	1	69	80			
Herland	56	30	46	28	41	50	28	48	28	59	28	42	1	1	3	3	16	14	1	68	279			
Kilpeck	45	26	46	28	41	50	28	48	28	59	28	42	1	1	3	3	16	14	1	68	279			
Kings Cagle	13	7	13	7	8	13	8	13	8	33	9	11	1 (19)	1	4	3	2	1	1	16	94			
Llandinabo and Llewellyn	165	63	187	60	86	175	69	165	68	215	91	110	1	1	4	10	20	42	23	91	894			
Llanfyllter	6	5	6	5	10	5	5	4	8	4	8	1	1	1	4	3	4	4	4	10	10			
Llanthobek	47	11	49	11	16	48	11	48	9	48	8	11	2 (16,20)	2	1	18	10	33	48	56	842			
Llanthobek	63	32	60	31	49	55	30	54	30	64	31	41	1	1	3	7	18	10	33	48	56			
Llanthobek	27	16	25	15	27	26	16	23	16	37	20	27	2	2	5	10	7	20	27	46	247			
Little Bich	20	12	23	14	30	21	13	22	13	29	13	18	1	1	6	5	6	14	29	94	299			
Little Denebach	26	16	27	17	23	27	17	26	16	32	14	21	1	1	7	7	1	1	1	18	97			
Martow	44	30	57	34	44	52	33	50	33	57	34	41	1	1	11	18	7	2	1	30	329			
Much Bich	116	51	111	53	74	110	52	123	53	83	83	1 (29)	2	2	4	16	26	30	7	87	462			
Much Denebach	31	27	38	32	32	31	26	31	26	63	43	68	1	1	3	3	4	33	43	76	256			
Orcop	27	15	31	15	24	28	15	28	15	31	17	28	1	1	2	2	4	9	9	18	20			
Parrogil	50	59	67	37	62	66	37	66	37	72	41	90	1	1	2	6	9	23	11	41	89			
Peterlow	99	45	100	47	87	101	48	100	47	121	52	63	1	1	7	8	12	22	11	103	465			
St. Wewards	53	24	60	24	32	52	20	52	20	55	24	32	1	1	2	6	11	8	25	36	60			
Schack and Foy	37	18	35	18	21	35	17	17	19	39	20	22	1	1	2	1	3	12	2	25	22			
Treire and Michael (etc)	20	13	26	13	38	21	14	22	14	35	16	30	1	1	4	1	11	14	16	16	20			
Finville	61	29	67	30	46	66	29	66	31	61	29	43	1	1	1	5	16	14	1	32	46			
Weich Newton	88	55	89	55	85	76	45	86	46	80	37	49	1	1	1	5	7	24	6	159	792			
Witchurch and Gwentow	1647	840	1700	857	1264	1362	823	1636	819	1694	816	1240	10	1	4	5	23	71	23	49	104			
Witchurch and Gwentow	17,405	6,992	16,237	7,632	13,686	16,196	7,887	15,738	7,632	20,121	9,067	13,800	77	28	61	67	103	160	310	562	1,092			
Witchurch and Gwentow																								

## Ludford Paper Mill

By T. C. HANCOX

**T**HIS former paper mill was, without doubt, in the county of Herefordshire, in its heyday, lying as it did on the Hereford bank of the river Teme. That its siting under the lee of the Shropshire border town of Ludlow had its commercial advantages none can deny, but it is as true today as it was in times past that none enter into business for reasons of sentiment and an assured market for his wares is something every manufacturer dreams and schemes for.

The officers of the Hereford Collection of Excise appear to have used Ludlow as a focal point when giving this mill the identifying no. of 495, but from this choice much confusion in name and identity appear to have arisen over the years. However, it is to be noticed that this said mill, and predecessors on its site have enjoyed the names of The Lord's Mill; Bragg's Mill; Sheet Mill; Grymes Mill; Ashton's Mill; Day's Mill; Chapman's Mill; Ludford Mill, as well as the incorrect Ludlow Paper Mill.

It has not been found easy to establish just when the particular paper mill came into being, or whom the owners or operators were, and the date made now as a starting point can but be 'Pre-1718', for in that year a newspaper advertisement<sup>1</sup> offered a 'Papermill, with 26 hammers, To Let'. Alas, we do not yet know by whom the earlier works were operated, or of the person or persons who took up the lease as a result of the advertisement, or the lengths or durations of their occupancy. It would appear though that the trade was something of a fluctuating one, perhaps, interspersed with periods of idleness, for the mill was again being advertised to let in July 1732<sup>2</sup> but now having only twenty hammers for working.

An advertisement of the 11 August 1747<sup>8</sup> in a newspaper informs that an apprentice lad, George Davenport, aged about eighteen years, had run away from the paper mill commonly called Chapman's Mill, near Ludlow. It was supposed that one John Lawrence, who had worked at Chapman's as a journeyman, had enticed him away. Absconding, enticement, and harbouring were all punishable offences, and the law of the time could be very cruel.

The mill is indicated on a map of 1750, but this Chapman's Mill is advertised\* 10 March of that year as being 'To Let', and the mill is said to be . . . ' . . . one of the best works this side of the Kingdom'; inquiries were to be addressed to Somerset Jones, Esq., of Sheet, Ludlow. The mill is again shown on Taylor's 1754 Map of the county.

By the year 1771, names are beginning to emerge of the papermakers concerned with this mill, Thomas Hughes, papermaker, insured the paper mill against fire.<sup>5</sup> In earlier times if a mill had burned down due to some cause it had been customary for the victim to apply for a brief to solicit alms throughout the kingdom, which if granted took long to effect, necessitating the hiring of licenced mendicants to go from place to place, usually effecting their extractions by way of 'Retiring Collections' after church services, but their fees were such as to almost swallow up the whole of what was collected. 'Briefs' were finally outlawed, and self-assurance took their place. Through Inland Revenue records<sup>6</sup> we are made aware of this same Thos. Hughes, papermaker, took as his apprentice, Thomas Hughes, doubtless his own son.

Taylor's Map of the county, dated 1786, indicates continued presence of the paper mill, and by the year 1800 one of the papermakers bears the name of Richard Holland. The paper made was of a presentable quality, bearing watermark 'Holland and Co. 1800', and is to be found on paper used for Charles Allnutt's *Poverty*, a poem, along with several others on differing subjects, chiefly religious and moral, published by J. W. Eddowes in Shrewsbury 1801. This small book of 60 octavo pages, was printed on a wove paper with a somewhat rough surface, but of good bulk and substance.

On 11 October 1803, Richard Holland, Richard Taylor and Richard Russell, partners, and papermakers at the mill insured their machinery and fixed utensils.<sup>7</sup>

A Shrewsbury newspaper of 17 January 1810,<sup>8</sup> records '... on Wednesday last at the great age of 92, died Mrs. Mary Holland, mother of Mr. John Holland, of the paper mills, Ludlow'. Holland and Co., papermakers, are shown in operation in *A Descriptive Tour of Ludlow* in connection with the papermaking industry of the area in the year 1811. Though Mr. John Holland is noticed in 1812, a Salop newspaper<sup>9</sup> announcing the marriage of Mr. John Harris of Ludlow Paper Mills to Miss Martha Griffiths, of Ludlow, indicates that a partnership change had taken place.

The year 1816 was a bad year for papermakers, as, following a slump in the iron and other industries following on the ending of the Napoleonic Wars, water-mills formerly used as ironworks became vacant, and owners of these mills sought to engage them in other trades, and competition became acute. Ludford Mill did not change its industry, but it changed the partners operating the mill. Now the partnership is Holland and Russell, and Richard Holland this year built a Paper-drying House.<sup>10</sup> However, things were not going well for the owner of the mill, for on the 22 July 1816, Salt, agent for the Hon. William Hill, drew up an agreement for the sale of Ludlow Paper Mills, with fixtures, to Edmund Charlton.<sup>11</sup>

A Customs Excise Letter of 1817, indicates the Ludford Paper Mill has been given the number of 495 in registration, and included in the Hereford Collection. Further, this has taken place under a name of 'Chapman's Mill', a name more appropriate perhaps a hundred years earlier. The 'proprietors' (leasers) were shown as Philip Burt Adams and Thomas Colerick, signifying a short partnership

of their predecessors. In 1821, a second Ludford paper watermark appears, as 'ADAMS & Co. 1821', on a paper of good quality. An example is to be found in Charles Augustus Hulbert's sixteen page pamphlet *Bodhilin . . . A descriptive sketch* (Shrewsbury, Charles Hulbert, 1827). Proctor and Jones *History and Antiques of Ludlow* (1822), mentions (p. 192) that there is a considerable business done in papermaking. The papermakers then shown were 'Adams, Colerick and Henley, Ludlow Mills'. These partners are unchanged.<sup>12</sup>

In 1830, a newspaper records<sup>13</sup> the death of Mr. Thomas Colerick, papermaker, 'who died at the age of 66, "awfully sudden" at his house, Huxburrow, Ludlow'. In 1831,<sup>14</sup> a newspaper, of 4 March, records the death 'lately' at the age of 67, of Mr. John Henley, partner in the firm of Messrs. Adams and Co., papermakers, of Ludlow. Later in the same year an Excise Letter shows Mill no. 495, George Wood and Thomas Wade, but a year later the Excise Letter shows John and Thomas Wade in possession. In the light of what follows we may take it that Mr. Adams is no longer in the business. In April 1835<sup>15</sup> a newspaper mentions 'the late Mr. Adams, of Hanmer, Flint'. The Mill is shown on Bryan's map of that year. The partners are still John and Thos. Wade.

A newspaper dated 29 November 1837<sup>16</sup> indicated a Thomas Wade, of Birmingham, papermaker, had married, and it is about this time his name ceased to be mentioned in local directories. He may have retained shares in the family partnership though.

Ludlow Paper Mill is shown as being in operation, and a shared partnership in a paper mill at Lower Mellington, Mont.,<sup>17</sup> may have existed. This second mill was near Churchstoke, and an offshoot from a principal mill, perhaps to jointly satisfy aspects of the Birmingham paper trade. In 1844 a 'Jno Wade' is noticed, perhaps a representative of the younger generation. His residence shown as 'Temeside'.

On 5 June 1847<sup>18</sup> the paper mill was ordered to be sold to pay the debts of C. L. Charlton (prime landlord) at the time he died. This must have made things very uncomfortable for the papermakers, having the mill sold over their heads, being possibly only saved by the extent of their lease on the premises. However, if the business had been a family concern earlier, in directories of Shropshire for 1850 and 1851 'John Wade' is shown as sole proprietor of the paper manufactory at Ludford. (See also note Ludford Tithe Apportionment, 1846).

A contributor to *Bye-Gones* under the date of 18 January 1905, wrote to an effect that in the 1850's Ludford Mill was owned and operated by 'Jn Wade'. He added that he recalled that fifty or sixty years earlier (than 1905) 'Old Tommy Burns and Solomon Baker worked at the Mill'. He adds 'I have seen them both delivering bales of blue & puce sugar papers to firms (named) in Ludlow'. Another contributor of like period wrote of a Mr. W. H. Bessell of Gravel Hill, Ludlow, who had in his possession a sheet of notepaper manufactured at these (Ludford) mills, which was given to him by the late Mr. George Cocking, J.P.

In 1852 Ludlow Paper Mill was shown as working, and having one beating

engine.<sup>19</sup> The trade was becoming a dying one hereabouts, more up-to-date machinery, driven by steam power was faster, and could produce more and better paper at less cost than the old-fashioned water power mill could. Rags and other requirements were becoming harder to come by, and in 1856 John Wade appears in a Ludlow directory as 'Rag Merchant, and Bone Dealer, Old St.' He may even have used some portion of the paper mill to grind the bones into artificial manure, for sale, to tide things over. However, the Excise Letter for 1860 still records mill no. 495, with John Wade, papermaker. In 1861<sup>20</sup> three persons only, two men and a woman, were engaged in papermaking in the Ludlow district, signifying its decline.

Before the year 1868 the Ludford Mills had ceased to be shown in books of reference, and one such book, written in 1878 informs, 'a good corn mill is situated on the site of the old paper-mill'.<sup>21</sup>

An 1871 Directory gives, under Ludlow, 'Holland James, Miller & Corn Dealer, NEW CORN MILLS', but without any indication as to where these new mills were, or by what means they were operated. Since the Holland family appears not to have had anything to do with Ludlow paper mills after 1816, it appears unlikely that a later generation would convert the old paper mill, c. 1870.

#### NOTE

A few of the foregoing references have been earlier used by the late Mr. L. C. Lloyd, of Shrewsbury, in his articles on Shropshire Papermaking, appearing in the Shropshire Archaeological Society Transactions of 1938 and 1950. Permission to refer to the articles was given by that author in his lifetime. The material appearing in the present article, is in the main original research, and sources are quoted in order that future students may follow up matters on which they wish to pursue to a greater degree.

Ludford Tithe Apportionment, 1846.

191. C. Lechmere Charlton, Esq., Exors. of, as landowner. Jn Wade, occupier. House and garden, with  $\frac{1}{2}$  the river adjoining.
190. Exors. of C. Lechmere Charlton, landowner. Jn Wade, occupier. Paper Mill and Byletts, with  $\frac{1}{2}$  the river adjoining.
192. Exors. of C. Lechmere Charlton, landowner. John Wade, occupier. Garden & Drying House.
193. Exors. of C. Lechmere Charlton, Esq., landowner. John Wade, occupier. Meadow.

#### REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup> Worcester Postman, 6 and 13 March 1718-19.
- <sup>2</sup> Worcester Journal, 7 July 1732.
- <sup>3</sup> Gloucester Journal, 11 August 1747.
- <sup>4</sup> Ibid., 10 March 1750.
- <sup>5</sup> Salop Fire Insurance Policy no. 304. 828, 20 November 1771.
- <sup>6</sup> Apprentice Book. Public Record Office. Inland Revenue 1. Entry no. 28/26 1774.
- <sup>7</sup> Salop Fire Insurance Policy, no. 753.721. 11 October 1803.
- <sup>8</sup> Salopian Journal, 17 January 1810.
- <sup>9</sup> Ibid., 4 March 1812.
- <sup>10</sup> Shrops. Record Office. Salt Papers. 11/420.
- <sup>11</sup> Ibid., 11/122.
- <sup>12</sup> Tibnam's and Salter's Directories.
- <sup>13</sup> Shrewsbury Chronicle, 29 April 1835.
- <sup>14</sup> Ibid., 4 March 1831.
- <sup>15</sup> Ibid., 29 April 1835.
- <sup>16</sup> Ibid., 29 November 1837.
- <sup>17</sup> Montgomeryshire Collection, XL. (1928), 4.
- <sup>18</sup> Loc. cit. in note 10.
- <sup>19</sup> House of Commons Papers, 1852.
- <sup>20</sup> Census Returns.
- <sup>21</sup> Partridge, Handbook of Ludlow.

## The Birds of Burley Gate in the Parish of Ocle Pychard

By PETER McDOUGALL, A. J. SMITH and J. VICKERMAN

#### SUMMARY

1. The habitat of the study area of mixed farmland is described.
2. The problems encountered in census work are discussed.
3. The status of the birds recorded at Burley Gate is described.
4. It is suggested that the low numbers of breeding birds recorded on the study area in 1962 and 1964 may be due in part to the depressing effect of sublethal doses of toxic chemicals. The migrant birds were not subject to the severe winters of 1962 and 1963 yet their numbers have continued to increase in step with the resident birds each year since the voluntary restrictions on the use of these pesticides in 1962 and 1964.

#### INTRODUCTION

In Britain farmland is an important habitat of many birds. In modern farming the emphasis is inevitably for increased efficiency. Because of the complex ecological inter-relationships of farmland birds with their changing habitats it is of interest and importance to know what birds were present in a given area at a specific period in time.

This paper therefore records the birds observed at Burley Gate between the autumn of 1949 and the autumn of 1966 together with an account of the habitat.

#### STUDY AREA

The area covered in the survey is the 80 hectares bounded on the south and west by the Leominster and Bromyard roads from the Burley Gate crossroads. Bullock's Brook flows westwards along the northern edge and there is no natural boundary to the east (MAP ).

The ground slopes downwards from 100 metres at its highest point along the Bromyard road to 75 metres along Bullock's Brook. It lies on the Red Down-tonian series and the soil is a fertile heavy red marl which is largely impervious. The only buildings are situated along the Bromyard road. The ground is divided into fields by 10 kilometres of hedges which vary in height from 1 metre on the

roadside to 6 metres around the 4 hopyards. Some of the hedges around the fields of pastures have been allowed to grow tall to shelter stock. These hedges are thick and bushy above browse level. The hedges contain hazel *Corylus avellana* L., oak *Quercus* spp., ivy *Hedera helix* L., dogwood *Thelycrania sanguinea* (L.) Fourr., maple *Acer campestre* L., sycamore *A. pseudoplatanus* L., hawthorn *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq., dog rose *Rosa canina* agg., elder *Sambuca nigra* L., cherry plum *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh., blackberry *Rubus fruticosus* L., willow *Salix* spp., holly *Ilex aquifolium* L., elm *Ulmus* spp., ash *Fraxinus excelsior* L., spindle *Euonymus europaeus* L., honeysuckle *Lonicera periclymenum* L., and along the brook some alder *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertner, but the chief plant is hawthorn.

Along the hedges are occasional ash trees pollarded for fence rails and hop poles. There are a few large oak trees and on the highest point of ground is a line of tall elm trees. Included in the area is a coppice of 2 hectares, largely sycamore, ash and oak. The sycamore and ash are coppiced for poles but the oaks have grown into tall standards. The ground cover is blackberry, bluebells *Endymion non-scriptus* (L.) Garcke, and red campion *Silene dioica* (L.) Clairv. The 4 hopyards total 12 hectares. 37 hectares are under other forms of cultivation, mainly cereals but small areas of varying size each year are given over to potatoes, mangolds and kale. One field of 3 hectares was planted with black-currant bushes until they were uprooted in 1964 and the field sown with cereals. Derelict cider orchards planted just after the Napoleonic Wars occupy 5.2 hectares. The rest of the ground (20 hectares) is permanent pasture.

Stock in the lower fields drink at the brook. At one time the beasts on the higher ground were watered from dewponds dug in the clay. Only one of these is in use now. Traces of two others can be seen, one as a slightly marshy area, the other as a bramble tangle in the corner of what is now a cultivated field. The other pastures now have troughs supplied with piped water.

## METHOD

In the first years of this study the visits were walks of which records were made of the birds seen. No attempt was made to cover the whole ground on each visit or to count all the birds present. From the winter of 1961-62 a more systematic approach to the problem was begun. Three observers made regular monthly visits to the area from August to March, and weekly or fortnightly visits to the area from the middle of March to July. The ground was quartered by the three observers walking separately round the edges of the fields. In the fields with high hedges it was often necessary for an observer to be on either side of the hedge. At the end of each individual field check the observers met and correlated their results on the separate tracing of a 25 ins. to the mile map which was carried round on each visit.

During the breeding season the method was largely that described by Williamson (1967) and Williamson and Homes (1964). The basis of the census was the territorial male. Each male, singing or not singing, pair and nest were marked on the map for that particular visit by a letter code for each species and a

number for each individual. Where a bird, such as a yellowhammer, would sing from several points in hedges some distance apart its song posts were marked on the map and linked with arrows to show the flight paths.

The lie of the land, sloping downwards to the north, allowed the observers to stop frequently, to look, listen and count ahead, before going forward and disturbing the birds. Visits were made alternately in the mornings and evenings. They usually lasted four hours and began at dawn or ended at dusk. In addition to these regular visits it proved necessary to make extra visits to individual territories to find the nest and to define the boundaries from observation.

As the breeding season progressed a series of maps accumulated recording the position of the birds at each visit. All this information was then transferred to master maps for each species. On these it proved possible to map out the territory of each pair.

In the winter every bird in the area was counted. Because of the considerable amount of movement shown by birds during the winter the counts do not show all the birds which might have been present in the area during the whole day. For example morning counts might miss the skylarks which would return at dusk to roost.

## METHOD PROBLEMS

Snow (1966) discussed the effectiveness of census methods and found that 8 visits to a farmland area of 150-200 acres (60-80 hectares) even by an experienced observer indicated on average only some 60-70% of the pairs or territories that will be recorded if twice as many visits are made.

Every effort was made during this study to organise field-work in the manner most conducive to accuracy in particular circumstances, and whilst an assessment of effectiveness in terms of percentage of birds located has not proved possible the following factors are relevant:

1. It was of special importance that one observer resided within the census area and was in close touch with local events and the farming community; in consequence incidental checks on specific or controversial points were a normal part of count procedure and, it is believed, added much to the overall accuracy.
2. Attention was given to count frequency and timing, i.e. counts were organised of necessity rather than on a calendar basis.
3. Most counts involved three observers and no full census, as distinct from check visits, was undertaken by less than two.
4. Thick cover was always approached simultaneously from two sides and the obvious advantage of this manoeuvre was often apparent in the field. It would have been useful for the benefit of the present exercise to have noted the significant number of birds only recorded by observation on the "wrong side" of such cover.
5. Location by sound, other than song, was always considered an important adjunct to other methods, some obvious examples being:—confirming the presence

and position of willow tit; fixing yellow wagtail in large fields; finding tree sparrow nest sites at long range through tracking flying birds located in the first instance by flight-note.

#### UNMATED MALES

Some species such as whitethroats did not present much difficulty. Unmated whitethroats appeared to move about over a more extensive area and to sing for a longer period of time than paired birds. They began to show up on the visit maps and a number of concerted visits by three observers to watch the bird would show the bird to be alone. In other species unmated males perhaps do not show up as clearly and could possibly lead to a certain amount of error.

#### INCONSPICUOUS SPECIES

Song thrushes were frequently silent for extended periods during the breeding season, and here it was important that one author lived on the study area and it is probable that most were recorded. A song thrush breeding in the observer's garden in 1963 only sang for the first time on the day its young left the nest.

Lesser whitethroats sing only for a short period after they first arrive and then become very secretive, when they are extremely difficult to observe or hear again until their broods leave the nest.

Semi-colonial species presented difficulties because of the larger area over which they roamed, but as these greenfinches, goldfinches and linnets nested later in the season than many other species the early visits tended to show on the species maps likely places where these finches would nest. It was necessary to make special visits for these birds. It was often found that not all the birds were nesting.

Blackbirds were reasonably easy to count in the orchards where they were densest. Their territorial activity was much in evidence in this optimum habitat. On the open farmland they were much less conspicuous and it proved much more difficult to separate the individual records of blackbirds one from another. Later in the study some ringing was attempted to help solve this problem but it proved to be very time consuming and the attempt was not persisted with. It was found to be a more profitable use of time to observe a particular bird for a period of time and map out its territory in this way.

#### NEST FINDING

If at all possible attempts were made to find the nests. It often proved possible to do this once the young were being fed if not before.

#### CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HABITAT IMPORTANT TO BIRDS

Herefordshire has as fine hedges as any part of the country. Hedge laying is a skill of which the local farmworkers are extremely proud and in which they compete at shows. The laid hedges provide good cover with a dense, impenetrable

top. Mechanical hedge trimming alters the growth characteristics of the hedges; in particular it leaves the top open enough to allow predators to find hedge nests easily.

The pollarded ashes at intervals along the hedges provide song posts while their saucer like tops surrounded by the rim of branches give cover to little owls and provide nest sites for mallard.

In winter the hopyards have a thick ground cover of chickweed *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill., on which the winter finch flocks feed. In the summer, although the ground in the hopyards is cultivated, a thick band of fat hen *Chenopodium album* L., grows around the edge.

The stubbles remain usually until early October when the end of hop-picking allows other farmwork to recommence. This allows the spilled grain and the *Polygonum* species which grow up quickly after the harvest to be eaten by the seed eaters. However, an easy harvest may allow time for the ploughing in of the stubble before the hop-picking begins in September.

The cider orchards of old, gnarled and often hollow trees provide nest sites for the green woodpecker, little owl, stock dove and jackdaws as well as tits, starlings and tree sparrows. Some varieties of apples fall less easily than others, occasionally leaving a whole tree of apples for the first winter flocks of the migrant thrushes.

Kale is cut as it is required to feed stock so that some is left standing for most of the winter providing a source of food and cover for some farmland birds.

The roots are gathered and stored under cover before November ends. Sheep are not folded over them.

#### SPRAYS

All the cereals are sprayed in spring with herbicides. Most seed bought from merchants was pre-dressed with dieldrin until the voluntary restrictions recommended by the Advisory Committee on Pesticides and other Toxic Chemicals in 1962 and 1964.

The hopyards receive the greatest attention. They are regularly dusted through the summer with sulphur to prevent downy mildew, and they are sprayed with an organo-phosphorus systemic insecticide.

No bird casualties have been found to have resulted from this spraying programme.

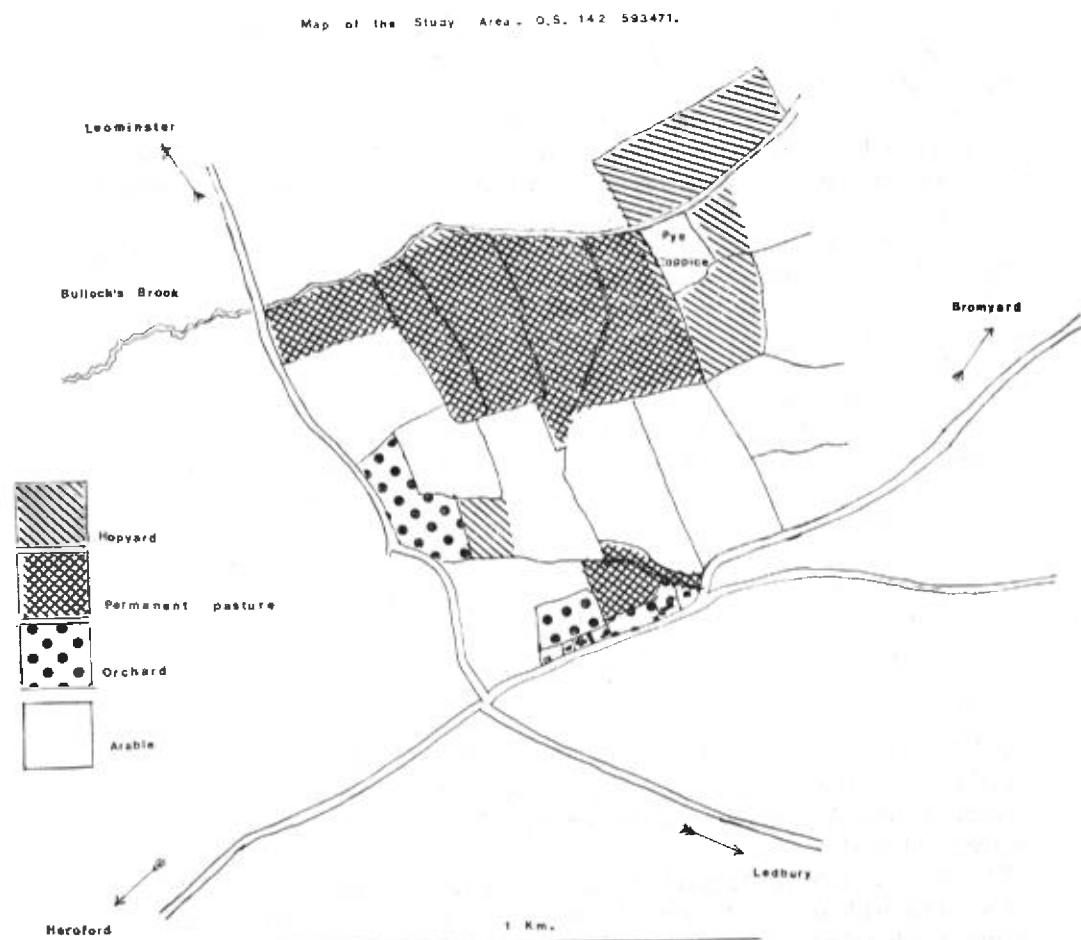


FIG. 8

MAP

The Birds of Burley Gate  
The Study Area

TABLE 1. The Status of Birds Recorded at Burley Gate Between 1949 and 1966

RESULTS	Birds breeding on the 200 acres	Birds breeding in Herefordshire	Birds which may be found in winter on the 200 acres	Birds which may be found in winter in Herefordshire	Birds seen only on migration	Accidentals
Mallard		Heron	Lesser B-b. Gull	W-front. Goose	Wheatear	Ringed Plover
R. leg. Partridge		Teal	Common Gull	Golden Plover	Stonechat	Snow Bunting
Partridge		Buzzard	Fieldfare		Whinchat	
Pheasant		Sparrow Hawk	Redwing			
Moorhen		Kestrel	Brambling			
Lapwing		Quail				
Curlew		Water Rail				
Stock Dove		Snipe				
Wood Pigeon		Black-h. Gull				
Cuckoo		Turtle Dove				
Little Owl		Barn Owl				
Tawny Owl		Nightjar				
Swift		L. S. Woodpecker				
Green Woodpecker		Sand Martin				
G. S. Woodpecker		Raven				
Skylark		Rook				
Swallow		Jay				
House Martin		Coal Tit				
Carrion Crow		Nuthatch				
Jackdaw		Mistle Thrush				
Magpie		Nightingale				
Great Tit		G'hopper Warbler				
Blue Tit		Sedge Warbler				
Marsh Tit		Goldcrest				
Willow Tit		Meadow Pipit				
Long Tailed Tit		Tree Pipit				
Tree Creeper		Pied Wagtail				
Wren		Grey Wagtail				
Song Thrush		Redpoll				
Blackbird		Reed Bunting				
Redstart						
Robin						
Blackcap						
Garden Warbler						
Whitethroat						
Less. Whitethroat						
Willow Warbler						
Chiffchaff						
Spotted Flycatcher						
Hedge Sparrow						
Yellow Wagtail						
Starling						
Greenfinch						
Goldfinch						
Linnet						
Bullfinch						
Chaffinch						
Yellowhammer						
House Sparrow						
Tree Sparrow						





[illegible]

TABLE 4. The annual totals of breeding pairs of residents and summer migrants at Burley Gate from 1962-1966

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
<b>Resident pairs</b>	182	146	179	223	246
<b>Summer migrant pairs</b>	28	26	38	37	41

## WILDFOWL

Mallard have bred every year on the study area, nesting in the tops of the pollarded ash trees 3 metres above the ground and up to 200 metres from the brook.

## HAWKS

Buzzards are occasionally present in Moreton Wood (a large sycamore, ash and oak wood, surmounting a round-topped hill 300 metres to the north of the study area) for a few days in autumn when they may be seen hunting over the area.

The sparrow hawk has not been recorded in the study area since 1960. Before this time it was usual for a pair to breed each year in Moreton Wood. Although the birds were most often shot they were occasionally to be seen hunting along the hedges.

The kestrel breeds in the parish but is usually only seen in autumn over the study area.

## GAME BIRDS

Shooting, occurring on only about two days a year, is done by walking up and shooting over dogs. The bags on these occasions show a ratio of 4:1 common to red-legged partridges not only reflecting the larger number of common partridges present but also showing the bias in shooting caused by the different behaviour of the two species—the Frenchman is inclined to be a “runner” whereas the common partridge lifts off when disturbed by dogs, presenting a good shot as it goes.

## WADERS

Lapwings did not breed in the study area until 1965 although their post-breeding flocks have always begun to build up on the lower-lying fields from about ten or so in the first weeks of June until several hundred are present on the autumn roosts.

The curlew breeds on the lower-lying permanent pasture in most years. They return to the area in early February and their young hatch at the end of May before hay-making begins.

## GULLS

The lesser black-backed, common and black-headed gulls which feed on the study area during the winter roost on the Severn estuary. Flight-line observation suggested that spring black-headed gulls and the occasional summer bird are mostly visitors from Welsh or border-breeding sites.

## OWLS

The little owl breeds in the hollow apple trees or the tops of the pollarded ash trees.

The tawny owl did not breed in the study area until 1966 when a pair occupied a barrel placed in Pye Coppice in October 1964.

The barn owl breeds in two places in the parish but has not bred on the 80 hectares. Yet in most Septembers a pair takes up residence in a large hollow oak tree in the middle of the area and stays till October and sometimes November.

## CORVIDS

Carrion crows breed in all parts of the area building their nests in the tops of oak trees, apple trees and the tall hedges. In winter there is no evidence that the territories are maintained and parties of non-territorial birds may be found feeding anywhere on the area.

The jackdaws nest colonially in the hollow trees of the orchards and attempt to build in the chimneys of the buildings on the southern edge of the study area. Post-breeding flocks concentrate over the hopyards where the poles and connecting wires provide convenient perches. Later in the summer they resort to Moreton Wood joining the flocks of rooks which breed there.

Magpies are often present in small parties of five or six through the winter but on fine days in January a pair may be seen rebuilding their nest in the high hedge. From the beginning of March the pairs begin to roost each night at the side of their nest.

## THRUSHES

The first winter flock of migrant thrushes begin to appear on the study area in early October when the cider fruit is still on the trees. At this time of year the flocks are very wild, not settling long in any place. Later in the winter the fields surrounded by high hedges prove attractive to them.

Although mistle thrushes breed on neighbouring farms none has yet bred on the 80 hectares.

## STARLINGS

The nearest winter roost of starlings is 4 km. south of the study area in Westhide Wood. Large flocks fly over at dusk all through the winter and in foggy weather many thousands use the tall elms on the southern edge of the area as an assembly point before continuing their flight home to roost.

## FINCHES

The hopyards attract large mixed flocks of finches in winter. In 1962 a field of 13 hectares planted with linseed drew flocks of several hundred linnets. The chaffinch is the commonest breeding finch, nesting in the hedges and singing from the pollarded trees in the hedges.

## ROOSTS

During autumn and winter the study area provides shelter for many roosting birds. The first roosts of the season begin with the post-breeding flocks of lapwings roosting on the permanent pasture where they feed. Once the stubbles are ploughed in, numbers of lapwings which feed outside the study area fly in each evening onto the fresh plough to roost. These flocks of up to 500 birds remain until the first severe weather.

Skylarks which also feed on neighbouring farmland return every evening to join the birds which have stayed on the 80 hectares. They number in all about 200 birds. These skylark roosts do not break up until early spring when the birds which are going to breed on the study area take up their territories and the rest disperse.

The winter thrushes roost sporadically in the high hedges or in Pye Coppice.

Most of the tit flocks and the tree sparrows feed back along the hedges towards Pye Coppice at evening time and can be seen flying into the trees at dusk.

## BIRDS ON PASSAGE

In spring and autumn there is a passage of birds through the area. In the last week of April and the first few days of May wheatears in ones, twos and threes may be seen in the same fields in the middle of the study area year after year. The birds are moving slowly from east to west and can be traced over several farms in the parish. The birds seen are thought to be of the race *Oenanthe o. leucorrhoa*. Although single birds are more usually seen in September and October, on 11 October 1961 an unusual concentration of 40 wheatears was seen together with a pair of stonechats feeding in a freshly ploughed field. In some autumns they are accompanied by whinchats.

## PREDATION

Foxes *Vulpes vulpes* L., stoats *Mustela erminea* L., weasels *M. nivalis* L., badger *Meles meles* L., and squirrels *Sciurus carolinensis* Gm., have all been recorded on the study area but it is extremely difficult to judge just how significant predation by these animals is. The one or two feral cats *Felis domestica* L., usually present on the study area would seem to be a more important factor especially in their effect on newly-fledged birds.

The avian predators present are the owls and corvids. Crows always appear to know where the nests of the larger ground-nesting birds are. If a curlew is disturbed from the nest a crow will almost immediately fly over only to be buffeted for its pains by the anxious curlew. Jackdaws and magpies sit about in the hedges watching and they must certainly destroy some nests although how many is not known.

Examination of owl pellets allows a simple estimate to be made of the incidence of their predation on birds, although Southern (1954 and 1969) has shown some of the biases inherent in this method. The barn owls which live on the study area in the autumn take largely wood mice *Apodemus sylvaticus* L., voles *Clethrionomys glareolus* Schr., and *Microtus agrestis* L., and the mole *Talpa europaea* L. No avian remains were found in their pellets. The tawny owl pellets contained mostly small mammal bones but there were periods when bird remains formed the greater part of the pellets. It was not found possible to identify all the avian remains but in early January 1966 it appeared that many tree sparrows were being taken, perhaps from a roost in Pye Coppice near where the pellets were recovered. Little owls are present all the year round on the study area. They are comparatively easy to find and the posts on which they perch when regurgitating their pellets are known. Their pellets contain beetle elytra, worm chaetae, millipede segments and some small mammal bones. In the 17 years in which the study area was under observation there were very few cases of the taking of birds recorded, except for the remains of birds found regularly in the

roosting and nesting hole of a little owl in an apple tree between June 1961 and February 1964. It is presumed that this was the work of one pair of birds only. In June 1961 they had one young bird which was fed largely on young blackbirds. In 3 years this hole produced the remains of many blackbirds, goldfinches, starlings, chaffinches, skylarks and the dismembered bodies of a green woodpecker, a moorhen and a partridge. These last three larger birds were all found in the hole between 17 January and 26 January 1963 when not once did the temperature rise above freezing and for a large part of the time was below  $-8^{\circ}\text{C}$ . The lowest temperature recorded in this week was  $-16^{\circ}\text{C}$ .

As the sparrow hawk has not been seen in the study area in the last few years the hawks are no longer of importance as a source of predation although a kestrel was once seen to take a linnet out of a flock and fly away with it in its talons.

### DISCUSSION

In the 17 years in which birds were recorded 93 species of birds were seen at some time on the 80 hectares (Table 1). Some of these records only serve to illustrate the inherent mobility of birds, but most of the records emphasize the importance of farmland as a habitat for birds in Britain. 50 species bred in at least one year (Table 2) between 1962 and 1966, the five years in which a breeding census was made. 28 species bred every year.

The count of resident breeding birds recorded in 1963 (Table 4) is significantly lower ( $P = < 0.01$ ) than in other years. This breeding season followed severe weather conditions in the preceding winter. The effects of this period on birds in Britain have been discussed by Dobinson and Richards (1964). On the study area, of the 25 species of resident birds (the species which would have been subject to the rigours of the 1962-63 winter) which bred in 1962, 4 species maintained their numbers in 1963; mallard, partridge, curlew and little owl. Of these only the partridge and the little owl are resident in the study area throughout the whole winter, the mallard moving to whatever open water it can find (which must have presented difficulties in the winter of 1962-63) and the curlew to undetermined winter-feeding grounds possibly the Severn estuary, although small numbers have been recorded closer at hand in every month in the year at Llowes on the Wye where the Digedi Brook enters the river. 7 species increased their numbers in 1963; magpie, dunnoek, starling, linnet, bullfinch, chaffinch and yellowhammer. In addition the marsh tit and the goldfinch which did not breed in 1962 bred in 1963. 14 species showed a reduction in numbers; red-legged partridge, moorhen, woodpigeon, skylark, carrion crow, jackdaw, great tit, blue tit, wren, song thrush, blackbird, robin, greenfinch and tree sparrow.

But it has been said that farmland birds are like the coal miners' canaries in that they are sensitive indicators of the health or otherwise of the habitats they occupy. Ash and Sharpe (1964) in a sample of 19 bodies of birds which died during the 1962-63 winter, found pesticide residues in all of them and suggested that birds containing such residues are more likely to succumb in adverse environmental conditions than those without residues. In this respect it is of interest to

consider (Table 4) the numbers of pairs of summer migrants breeding at Burley Gate between 1962 and 1966. The lowest numbers occurred in 1962 and 1963. After this date their numbers progressively increased. These birds were not subjected to the influence of cold British winters. It is rather more likely that there is a correlation with the ending of the application of poisonous seed dressings in 1962. Organo-chlorines such as dieldrin are not excreted quickly but stored in the fat of the bird. There it may do little harm until the fat is mobilised during times of stress, e.g., starvation, reproduction or migration, and although no deaths in the study area were ever attributed to this cause it is suggested that sub-lethal doses of these poisons possibly had a depressing effect on the population. It is difficult to otherwise explain the significant rise  $P = < 0.01$  from 28 pairs in 1962 and 26 pairs in 1963 to 41 pairs in 1966. Similarly this stopping of the continued application of the poison might explain in part the continued increase of the resident pairs into the summer of 1966.

The winter counts (Table 3) illustrate the importance of mixed farmland as a habitat for birds. Even in the severest weather it provides some shelter and food. No trend is visible in their numbers, perhaps because of the high degree of mobility of birds during the winter and their lack of attachment to a particular site. Many more birds than were actually present during the count would probably use the area at some time during the day.

### CONCLUSION

Changes in the countryside appear to be inevitable. Since the study ended in 1966 the orchards have gone and a new school, a vicarage and a bungalow have been built on the study area. Moreton Wood has been clear felled. In the parish of Ocle Pychard new methods of apple culture are being practised involving dwarf stocks closely planted in fields sheltered by high hedges. The disappearance of the old, hollow trees and the increase in high hedges will probably lead to a reduction or loss of some species and an increase in others. What is certain is that the countryside will not remain static in a frozen patchwork and that it will be necessary for a long time to come to monitor these inevitable changes and the effects they will have on populations of birds.

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We wish to record our gratitude to Mr. T. Pearson and Mr. I. Price who allowed us to roam their farms at will, and who answered all our awkward questions. To Dr. C. H. Fry and Dr. I. J. Patterson we are indebted for reading a first draft of this paper. We are grateful for their suggestions for improvements.

### REFERENCES

- Ash, J. S. and Sharpe, G. I. 1964. Post-mortem and pesticide examinations of birds in the cold spell of 1963. *Bird Study*, 11: 227-239.
- Dobinson, H. M. and Richards, A. J. 1964. The effects of the severe winter of 1962-63 on birds in Britain. *British Birds*, 57: 373-434.
- Snow, D. W. 1965. The relationship between census results and the breeding population of birds on farmland. *Bird Study*, 12: 287-304.
- Southern, H. N. 1954. Tawny Owls and their prey. *Ibis*, 96: 384-410.

- Southern, H. N. 1969. Prey taken by Tawny Owls during the breeding season. *Ibis*, 111: 293-299.
- Williamson, K. 1967. The bird community of farmland. *Bird Study*, 14: 210-226.
- Williamson, K. and Homes, R. C. 1964. Methods and preliminary results of the common bird census 1962-63. *Bird Study*, 11: 240-256.

## APPENDIX

The scientific names of the species of birds mentioned in the text. The nomenclature is that of the *Status of Birds in Britain and Ireland*, The British Ornithologists' Union, Blackwell, 1971.

Heron	<i>Ardea cinerea</i>
Mute Swan	<i>Cygnus olor</i>
White-fronted Goose	<i>Anser albifrons</i>
Teal	<i>Anas crecca</i>
Mallard	<i>Anas platyrhynchos</i>
Sparrow Hawk	<i>Accipiter nisus</i>
Buzzard	<i>Buteo buteo</i>
Kestrel	<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>
Red-legged Partridge	<i>Alectoris rufa</i>
Partridge	<i>Perdix perdix</i>
Quail	<i>Coturnix coturnix</i>
Pheasant	<i>Phasianus colchicus</i>
Water Rail	<i>Rallus aquaticus</i>
Moorhen	<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>
Lapwing	<i>Vanellus vanellus</i>
Golden Plover	<i>Pluvialis apricaria</i>
Ringed Plover	<i>Charadrius hiaticula</i>
Curlew	<i>Numenius arquata</i>
Snipe	<i>Gallinago gallinago</i>
Common Gull	<i>Larus canus</i>
Lesser Black-backed Gull	<i>Larus fuscus</i>
Black-headed Gull	<i>Larus ridibundus</i>
Stock Dove	<i>Columba oenas</i>
Wood Pigeon	<i>Columba palumbus</i>
Cuckoo	<i>Cuculus canorus</i>
Barn Owl	<i>Tyto alba</i>
Little Owl	<i>Athene noctua</i>
Tawny Owl	<i>Strix aluco</i>
Nightjar	<i>Caprimulgus europaeus</i>
Swift	<i>Apus apus</i>
Green Woodpecker	<i>Picus viridis</i>
Great Spotted Woodpecker	<i>Dendrocopus major</i>
Lesser Spotted Woodpecker	<i>Dendrocopus minor</i>
Skylark	<i>Alauda arvensis</i>
Sand Martin	<i>Riparia riparia</i>

Swallow	<i>Hirundo rustica</i>
House Martin	<i>Delichon urbica</i>
Yellow Wagtail	<i>Motacilla flava</i>
Grey Wagtail	<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>
Pied Wagtail	<i>Motacilla alba</i>
Tree Pipit	<i>Anthus trivialis</i>
Meadow Pipit	<i>Anthus pratensis</i>
Wren	<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i>
Dunnock	<i>Prunella modularis</i>
Robin	<i>Erithacus rubecula</i>
Nightingale	<i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>
Redstart	<i>Phoenicurus phoenicurus</i>
Whinchat	<i>Saxicola rubetra</i>
Stonechat	<i>Saxicola torquata</i>
Wheatear	<i>Oenanthe oenanthe</i>
Blackbird	<i>Turdus merula</i>
Fieldfare	<i>Turdus pilaris</i>
Redwing	<i>Turdus iliacus</i>
Song Thrush	<i>Turdus philomelos</i>
Mistle Thrush	<i>Turdus viscivorus</i>
Grasshopper Warbler	<i>Locustella naevia</i>
Garden Warbler	<i>Sylvia borin</i>
Blackcap	<i>Sylvia atricapilla</i>
Whitethroat	<i>Sylvia communis</i>
Lesser Whitethroat	<i>Sylvia curruca</i>
Willow Warbler	<i>Phylloscopus trochilus</i>
Chiffchaff	<i>Phylloscopus collybita</i>
Goldcrest	<i>Regulus regulus</i>
Pied Flycatcher	<i>Ficedula hypoleuca</i>
Spotted Flycatcher	<i>Muscicapa striata</i>
Long-tailed Tit	<i>Aegithalos caudatus</i>
Marsh Tit	<i>Parus palustris</i>
Willow Tit	<i>Parus montanus</i>
Coal Tit	<i>Parus ater</i>
Great Tit	<i>Parus major</i>
Blue Tit	<i>Parus caeruleus</i>
Nuthatch	<i>Sitta europaea</i>
Tree Creeper	<i>Certhia familiaris</i>
Yellowhammer	<i>Emberiza citrinella</i>
Reed Bunting	<i>Emberiza schoeniculus</i>
Snow Bunting	<i>Plectrophenax nivalis</i>
Chaffinch	<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>
Brambling	<i>Fringilla montifringilla</i>
Greenfinch	<i>Carduelis chloris</i>
Goldfinch	<i>Carduelis carduelis</i>

Redpoll	<i>Acanthis flammea</i>
Twite	<i>Acanthis flavirostris</i>
Linnet	<i>Acanthis cannabina</i>
Bullfinch	<i>Pyrrhula pyrrhula</i>
House Sparrow	<i>Passer domesticus</i>
Tree Sparrow	<i>Passer montanus</i>
Starling	<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>
Jay	<i>Garrulus glandarius</i>
Magpie	<i>Pica pica</i>
Jackdaw	<i>Corvus monedula</i>
Rook	<i>Corvus frugilegus</i>
Carrion Crow	<i>Corvus corone</i>
Raven	<i>Corvus corax</i>

## A Polished Flint Axe from Fownhope

By W. R. PYE

**D**URING the late 1960's, Mrs. A. Lowe, who formerly lived at 15 Scotch Firs, Fownhope, Hereford, found an incomplete, polished flint axe whilst preparing her garden on the recently developed 'Scotch Firs' housing estate. She took the axe to Hereford Museum, where it was identified and returned to her via the identification service in operation. Later, when she was about to move from the area, it was given to Mrs. Edwards, 39 Breinton Road, Hereford, who kindly donated it to the Hereford Museum, where it may be seen under Accession Number 9501. The axe is of grey and white mottled flint with greyish cherty inclusions. Its weight is 7½ ozs. (0.2 Kg.), the length is 3.85 ins. (9.6 cms.), with a width of 2.45 ins. (5.8 cms.), and a maximum thickness of 1.2 ins. (3.1 cms.). An apparently parallel-sided axe, originally of much larger proportions, it was broken in antiquity, and is approximately only half to one third of its original length, polished overall.

Broken fairly cleanly in antiquity, and almost at right angles to the main axis of the axe, probably during usage, the formation of a hinge fracture on the one side of the axe proved to be of use in re-hafting. A flake was struck from the opposite side of the axe, and after a certain amount of trimming, it appears to have been re-used. The cutting edge of the axe shows signs of damage through usage.

The site of the find is SO 57743473, just below the 200 foot contour line, and some 500 yds. east of the river Wye, which flows some 70 ft. lower than the site, which is on a gentle slope near the foot of Cherry Hill where the ground starts to fall towards the river.

Whilst it has been suggested that the type of flint utilised in this axe could have come from Wiltshire, I feel that the true provenance is more likely to be in the eastern part of England, probably Lincolnshire.

In *The Transactions of the Radnorshire Society*<sup>1</sup> Dr. H. N. Savory's comment on a narrow, parallel-sided axe from Dolyhir, Rads., that '... the type is more at home in the eastern counties', would certainly be borne out by earlier finds, remembering that in this case the find constitutes probably between one half and one third of the original axe dimensions. Its similarity, including colour, to the Botesdale Axe<sup>2</sup> is fairly pronounced in plan, also alternatively could be that from Delmeny, Linlithgow,<sup>3</sup> and one from Pendle, Lancs.<sup>4</sup>



It should be borne in mind that although this axe has no broad facets, the parallel-sided axe could be a phenomenon produced as a by-product of cultural overlap with the continental producers of the 'Scandinavian' type axe.

In writing this article I would like to thank the curator and staff of the Hereford City Museum, for making the axe available to me, and P. Leach of Caerphilly for some help with details of the original find.

#### REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup> F. Noble, 'Archaeological Finds in the Knighton Area', *Trans. Radnorshire Soc.*, Vol. XXVII (1957), 65 and 67.  
<sup>2</sup> J. Evans, *Ancient Stone Implements of Great Britain*, 100, fig. 53.  
<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.*, 102, fig. 55.  
<sup>4</sup> *Ibid.*, 106, fig. 61.

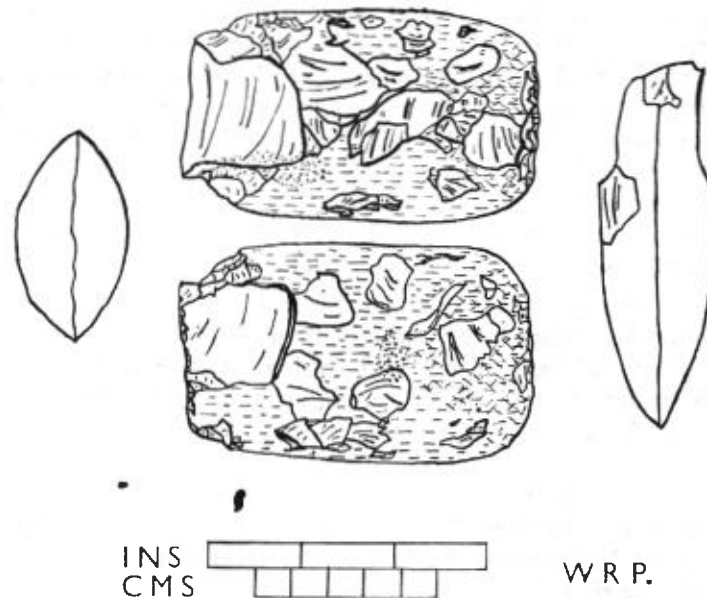


FIG. 1

A Polished Flint Axe from Fownhope

## More Flint and Stone Implements from Herefordshire

By A. E. BROWN

THE finds described here were made during the years 1965-7 in ploughed fields in various parts of the county. While some come from sites already known, other sites are additions to the growing number of places in Herefordshire where flints have been found, and they help to show once again how common flint-knapping debris is in the county, and the wide variety of topographical situations in which such material turns up—along ridgeways (e.g. Upper Godway, Peterchurch), on low-lying land (e.g. Mortimer's Cross and Chilstone), from slopes or the sides of valleys (e.g. Craswall), from hill tops (e.g. Pen-Twyn, Urishay), from bluffs overlooking rivers (e.g. Woodbury Hill, Peterchurch and Clehonger). Many more sites of this kind must remain to be discovered. In most cases the debris marks sites of unknown status but presumably of Neolithic or Bronze Age date, but the two microliths shown below suggest earlier influences. However, although of well-known regular Mesolithic forms they may merely represent the survival of earlier traditions of flint-working and should not in themselves be considered as evidence of Mesolithic occupation of the sites in question, which produce more abundant flints of later periods. A similar state of affairs has frequently been noted elsewhere in the region.<sup>1</sup>

The geological identifications are the work of Professor F. W. Shotton, F.R.S., of the University of Birmingham, whose help is gratefully acknowledged. The fragments of fine-grained volcanic rock, which are frequently found in the west of the county and presumably imported from Wales, again show the importance of this material as an addition to flint for the manufacture of tools.

Clehonger	SO 470391	Six flakes
Clifford	SO 236444	Broken scraper and small flake
Craswall	SO 272381	The "Abbey A" site described by R.S.G.

Robinson in 'Notes on Bronze Age Settlements on Abbey Farm, Craswall' (*Trans. Woolhope Natur. Fld. Club*, XXXIII (1950), 112-7). The site has produced numerous cores, scrapers, utilized flakes, waste pieces and burnt flints in addition to the following: (FIG.)

1. Fragment of an axe of Graig Llwyd rock subsequently used as a hollow scraper or spokeshave (Reference number: He 47c).

2. Narrow blade of rhyolite or rhyolitic ash.
3. Fragment of rhyolitic ash from a broken implement, carefully trimmed around edges.
4. Fragment of polished flint axe of light-grey flint showing secondary trimming along two opposed edges and bright lustre along one of them; possibly a sickle flint.
5. Tiny microlithic blade with battered back.

<i>Craswall</i>	SO 274383	Leaf-shaped arrowhead of light-grey flint from a molehill close to the 'Abbey A' site.
<i>Craswall</i>	SO 262378	The 'Birches B' site in Robinson. <i>op. cit.</i> above. Cores, edge trimmed flake, burnt flints, waste pieces.
<i>Holme Lacy</i>	SO 538341	Two flakes.
<i>Lucton, Mortimer's Cross</i>	SO 428637	Four flakes and burnt flints.
<i>Madley, Upper Chilstone</i>	SO 398393	Five burnt flints and flakes from field formerly containing earthworks.
<i>Michaelchurch</i>	SO 311371	Six flakes and a small circular scraper from the field formerly containing a mound.
<i>Peterchurch, Upper Godway</i>	Area of SO 353404	Core of rhyolite (6) (FIG.).
<i>Peterchurch, Woodbury Hill</i>	SO 343408	Triangular microlith blunted down whole of one edge; also round scraper and four flakes (7) (FIG.).

## REFERENCE

<sup>1</sup> As at Pucha Farm, Urishay; A. E. Brown, 'Records of Surface Finds made in Herefordshire 1951-60', *Trans. Woolhope Natur. Fld. Club*, XXXVII (1961), 81; Much Marcle, *ibid.*, XXXIX (1969), 479; Chase Hill, Ross, *ibid.*, 480.

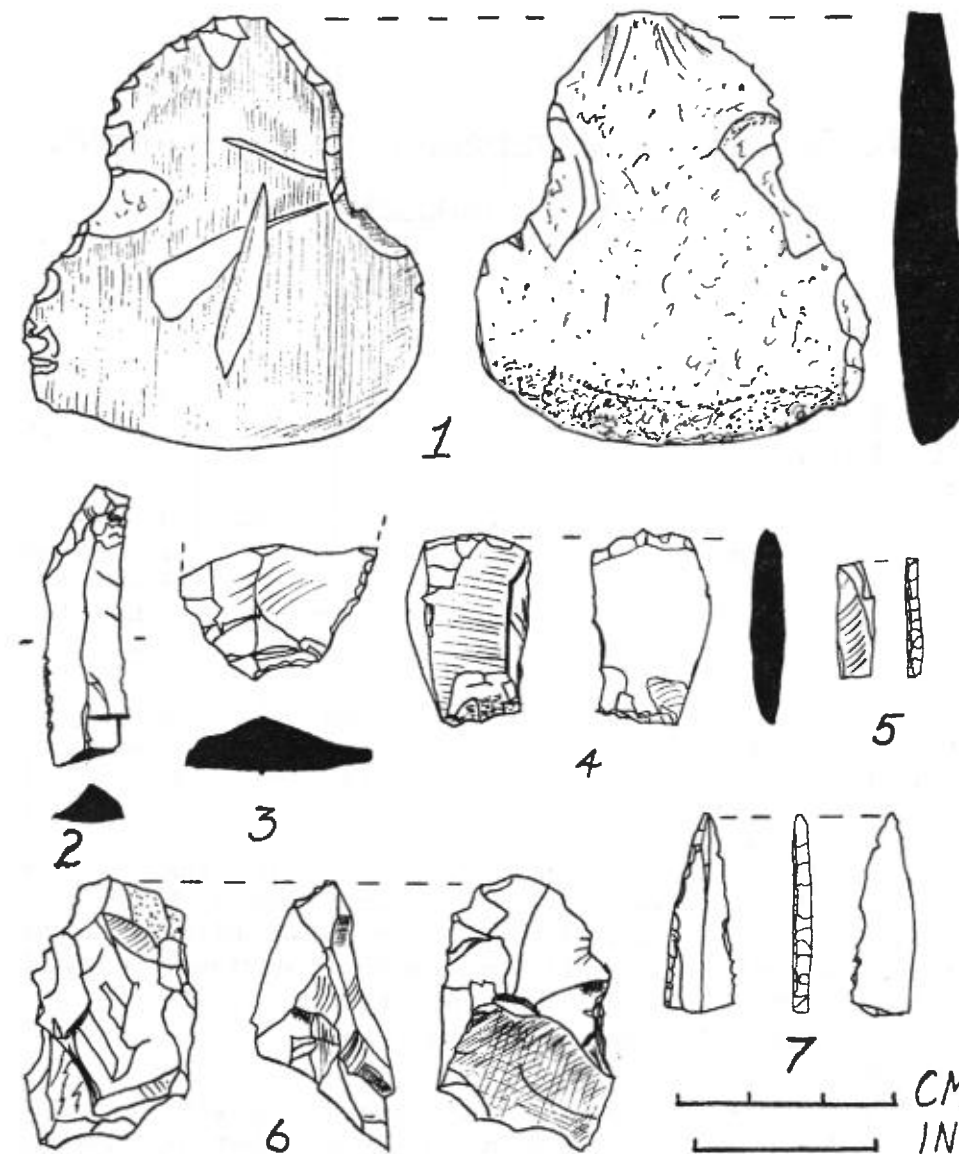


FIG. 1

Flint and Stone Implements from Herefordshire

1-5 Craswall; 6 Upper Godway, Peterchurch; 7 Woodbury Hill, Peterchurch

# The Scientific Examination of Soil Samples from Archaeological Sites

By N. P. BRIDGEWATER

MUCH of the evidence used by the archaeologist is of a circumstantial nature. His interpretation of the evidence can be made much more effective when supported by results obtained from a scientific examination.

Scientific techniques can be applied to the examination of soil samples, specific objects or environmental materials. Although useful work has been undertaken on such problems as the examination of corroded iron swords, the discovery that leather may be preserved by copper salts, and the detection of burials from their silhouette stains, these spectacular revelations are not usually the type of aid that most archaeologists need.

It has been found in practice that the physical and chemical analysis of soil samples yields information which enables the soil investigator to confirm or refute the tentative interpretations of the excavator. This is a service which provides a true description of particular layers in terms which define their composition and assesses their mode of formation. At the same time, the differentiation of soil residues can indicate the type of former activity by human or other agencies. The results of such scientific examination can only be fully utilised by a close co-operation between excavator and soil investigator, and the value of the enquiry will be enhanced where the latter has received training in archaeological techniques. The main types of soil layer for consideration include:

1. A natural layer undisturbed by human activity, such as a turf line or subsoil.
2. A constructional deposit, such as a make-up layer, where material is moved from one location to another. This material may have previously existed as a natural layer or it may have contained residues derived from previous occupation.
3. An occupation layer. This could either be some type of floor surface, or a soil surface, which had been overlaid by food and animal wastes, corpses, corn and straw, timber structures, clay and daub, mortar or cement, metallic residues etc., and which can contain some of their residual degradation products.

4. Accumulation deposits, including the fill of silted hollows, rubbish pits or post holes. Such fill often under anaerobic conditions, creating special conditions of preservation.

5. Destruction deposits, containing residues from structures destroyed or burnt, or consisting of the levelled rubble from demolished areas of occupation.

It must be remembered that the uppermost layer on a site may contain materials foreign to archaeological deposits, such as those from cultivated top soil—current plant growth, artificial and natural manures and fertilisers, or modern pesticides. However, interference from these sources has been exaggerated. Two other potentially disturbing factors which have previously been stressed concern the disturbance of buried layers by worm activity and the loss of compounds in solution by leaching. Whilst there is undoubtedly a transference of bases (cations) due to leaching, this does not apply to phosphorus and humic substances. Studies on Nigerian forest soils by Bates and Baker have shown that the decomposition of vegetable litter is confined to the top 2 ins. of soil and that the bulk of the phosphorus is in a closed biological cycle. The main worm activity was also found in this small upper zone. The stability of phosphorus is also confirmed both by Black and by Jacks, who state that it does not appear in soil in the soluble form. A more realistic type of loss can occur where decomposing organic matter overlies a porous sandy layer which is practically free from humic material.

Whilst a few rapid field tests for the detection of certain residues in soils have been developed, such as in the location of micro-podzols around former timber posts, the excavator must be prepared to await the results of comprehensive analyses of an appreciable number of samples to yield worthwhile information. Practical work has shown that, in our context, the composition of a soil layer can be defined by a rough particle grading followed by the lens examination of individual residues, together with chemical analyses involving the determination of total organic carbon, total phosphorous, total nitrogen, calcium, total iron and ferrous iron. These are routine determinations, which can be supplemented as required by special tests for such materials as mortar, plasters, comminuted slag, brick particles, charcoal, clay and daub (burnt and unburnt), and copper residues. Indications of the mode of soil formation are given by pH and particle size distribution.

The above routine examination, with variations, has been successfully applied to composite samples representing given layers, but another method of approach, classically used with phosphate determinations, has been the determination of one or two parameters taken on a grid system to define the limits of an occupied area, such as a cattle stall.

Of particular interest is the possibility of detecting the site of timber buildings, since totally decomposed. Provided that the underlying soil layer was loam or clay which would aid the fixation of decomposition products, detection of polyphenols by Thin Layer Chromatography may well be a useful technique.

## Reports of Sectional Recorders

### Archaeology, 1973

By R. SHOESMITH

*Berrington Street, Hereford* (SO 507398). Demolition in 1972 on a site previously occupied by St. Vincent's Convent and St. Francis Xavier's R.C. School exposed the remains of some 60 m. of the Saxon defences of Hereford. The western boundary of the site is the medieval city wall.

Previous excavations in 1968 and 1971 to the north and south of the site had established a sequence of occupations and defences from the post-Roman period through the Saxon period down to the middle ages.

The excavations were restricted to occupation layers on and under the various tails of the Saxon defences and had to be taken in three parts to enable building work to continue.

In half of the first area, most of the post-Conquest levels had been removed by the floor and foundation walls of the recently demolished semi-basement building. Under this, some 20 pits, of the 11th to 16th centuries, produced a very useful series of pottery types for the city.

The second half of the first area had much less disturbance and produced occupation levels associated with Chester ware and earlier levels without pottery. A coin dated to the later years of the reign of Alfred was found under the Chester ware level.

The second area was excavated some 7 months later and, although somewhat disturbed by medieval pits, the plan of a small timber Saxon building was established.

The final area is to be excavated during the winter of 1973.

*Castle Green, Hereford* (SO 512395). Excavations were carried out in advance of re-scarping and revetting the riverside bank of the bailey of Hereford Castle. Previous excavations to the north of the site had established the position of a church, considered to be that of St. Guthlac, associated with Saxon and medieval burials. To establish the occupation of the site, two areas were excavated behind the raised footpath which ran along the top of the river bank, in an area where drains and electricity cables were likely to be laid. Machine cut trenches joined these areas through the raised footpath to the river bank, in an attempt to find traces of the original river defences.

The raised footpath was long supposed to reflect these defences, but pottery finds established that the bank was constructed in the 18th century solely as a landscaping feature. A series of revetting walls, at the south-east corner of the bailey, one of which had already been made apparent by river bank erosion, are presumably connected with this landscaping.

The almost complete disuse of the castle between the 14th and 18th centuries was reflected in the pottery finds. However, beneath the footpath embankment, an undisturbed layer of brown soil and mortar spread produced 12th and 13th century potsherds, arrow heads and animal bones.

Stretching beneath the medieval layer, and encompassing the whole of the main area of excavation was a burial ground, from which, in all, the remains of 87 bodies were recovered. Further skeletons were exposed by the contractors working on the river bank. Some of the burials may be medieval, but it would appear that the main use of the burial ground was in the Saxon period. All articulated burials were aligned east-west, but there were no finds at all associated with the skeletons.

Different burial techniques were used, and in the upper levels one of the skeletons was buried in a stone-lined cyst. Four burials were provided with packing stones at either side of the skull.

Many iron nails and iron coffin fastenings were found *in situ*, and these clearly delineated the coffin shapes, although it was impossible, except at the lowest levels, to find the original grave cuts due to the constant re-use of the site.

Amongst the earlier burials, eight were found associated with quantities of charcoal. These would seem to be similar to burials found at Winchester, York, Oxford, and Exeter. In four of these cases, associated coffin nails were found, and in one case the coffin impression was clearly visible. Two of the charcoal burials had stones on either side of the head. In all cases the bodies were laid on a bed of charcoal, although in one or two cases the charcoal seems to have covered the body as well.

Four of the 'charcoal burials' were within the limits of the corner of a loose stone built structure which was presumably the support for a timber-framed building. The stonework had one re-building phase and was roughly oriented east-west. One 'charcoal burial' was cut into the re-built stonework.

Lack of time and finance and the activities of the construction workers made it impossible to remove all the earlier burials.

*Rear yard of Lamb Hotel, Hereford* (SO 514398). At a point where the City Wall becomes part of the structure of outbuildings in the yard of the Lamb Hotel, St. Owen's Street, excavations were carried out by workmen to strengthen and provide a solid foundation for the wall. Three trenches approximately a metre wide were dug, each extending for some 2½ m. from the wall, and each undercutting the wall to a maximum distance of 15 cm. The trenches varied in depth from 75-90 cm. immediately under the wall to about 50 cm. at the end away from the wall.

Observations throughout the period of excavation indicated:

1. that the area adjacent to and underneath the wall had been previously excavated, probably more than once;
2. that timber structures had previously existed adjacent to the wall, and these may have continued under the present wall line.

It is assumed that the previous excavations and undercutting were associated with previous attempts to stabilize the wall on this section, and fragments of brick indicate that the work was post-medieval and possibly 19th century.

*Sutton Walls Camp* (SO 523465). Excavations were carried out for 2 days in August 1973, when a human skeleton was revealed in section during machine activities. The skeleton was reported to the Department of the Environment as the section was liable to fall.

The skeleton, evidencing many fresh breaks resulting from bank settlement, was laid on its left side, with hands at left hip and lower legs (lost in machining) bent back. The head was thrust forward to accommodate the body in the 50 cm. deep hollow, scooped from the occupation level of the primary embankment.

The skeleton is probably a male of advanced age.

One sherd of iron age pot was recovered from the grave.

## Archaeological Research Section, 1973

By J. B. LEWIS

THE Archaeological Research Section has had an interesting and useful year in its endeavours to discover or confirm facts about various archaeological aspects in the county.

It has had nine field days, a discussion evening and an Annual General Meeting and additionally made a contribution to the Council of British Archaeology's Group 8, Regional Meeting, in Hereford, last April, with a display of archaeological items.

Field days have included the investigation and study of the old Leominster Canal at Putnal Fields, Stockton Cross and Tick Bridge—some industrial archaeology at Alford Mill and surrounds—an investigation of a Roman road near Vowchurch—hedgerow analysis in the Stretton Sugwas and Moccas areas—a reconnaissance of the St. Devereux district and a survey of field monuments around Byton.

The Putnal tunnel on the Leominster Canal was given a somewhat hazardous exploration and photographed and the canal sluices at Stockton Cross recorded and isometric drawings prepared; the dam and feeder at Tick Bridge have been studied and will be further investigated. Altogether a considerable advance in our knowledge of the design and function of this old canal.

Evidence of an old and extensive village near Stockton Cross has been noted and confirmed by aerial photography and further examination of this area is contemplated.

Alford Mill produced some interesting examples of late 18th-century industrial activity with extensive water works; the mill owner also reported the one time existence of hide tanning pits in one of his water meadows. In the same district an intriguing round stone wall with a great depth of charcoal nearby was another find as was a puzzling area at Bent Orchard surrounded by ditches, both inviting further investigation.

The hedgerow analysis field days were aimed at trying out Dr. Max Hooper's theory that a hedgerow initially established with only one species will acquire new ones at a rate of one per hundred years. Using some 18th and 19th-century estate and enclosure plans of the Moccas and Bredwardine areas it was possible to confirm the theory in some instances but difficulties arose where in some hedges it seemed likely that they had been planted with more than one species in the

first place. In the Stretton Sugwas area, known 17th-century hedges were confirmed by the formula. But it would seem that a lot more field work is required before Dr. Hooper's theory is accepted as more than a reasonable hypothesis.

It was hoped to cut a section across the controversial Roman road in the Golden Valley but in the event, crops on the most likely stretches prevented this. A survey of the Turnastone-Peterchurch district revealed several possible irrigation trenches dating from Roland Vaughan's 17th-century water works in the angle between the Trenant Brook and the River Dore.

The reconnaissance of the St. Devereux area included a further look at the possible housing platforms in the fields to the N. and W. of the church. A visit was also made to the moated site of Trelough and the motte and bailey at Didsley, where previously unrecorded fish-ponds to the S. of the earthworks were noted. In the area known as Crizeley numerous derelict dwellings and a network of tracks suggested a substantial post-medieval settlement.

The survey in the Byton area produced some interesting items. The condition of the recorded barrow near Kinsham seemed satisfactory but it was noted that the standing stone had been removed from the centre to the N. corner of its field. A look was taken at an old brick-yard, now heavily wooded, near Eywood and also a 15 ft. diameter barrow with signs of a surrounding ditch was discovered; as far as is known this has not been previously recorded. The party also looked at the motte at Shobdon Court and its almost unique 19th-century home-producing gas-plant and holder.

On the social side a very successful dinner and a discussion evening were held during last winter when a convivial atmosphere encouraged interesting discussion on past and future activities of the Section. Membership continues at around fifty although a larger proportion would be welcomed on field days.

## Botany, 1972, 1973

By F. M. KENDRICK

**A**FTER intensive field-work over many years the county has been thoroughly explored botanically and we should not therefore be surprised that no new county records have turned up in these two years. However, I have received records of some interesting plants during the two seasons which are worth recording. I have given the plants the reference numbers from Dandys *List of British Vascular Plants*.

- 37/1 *Trollius europaeus* L. Field in Huntingdon.
- 38/2 *Heleborus viridis* L. Risbury Camp, Ivington, Boresford.
- 46/9 *Ranunculus parviflorus* L. Goodrich (reported Miss Trafford).
- 168/6 *Geranium phaeum* L. Lane side Clifford.
- 169/3 *Erodium cicutarium* L. Phocle Green.
- 191/3 *Melilotus alba medic.* Sutton quarries.
- 283/2 *Bupleureum rotundifolium.* Goodrich (reported Miss Trafford).
- 325/18 *Rumex maritimus* L. Byton Marsh.
- 392/3 *Symphytum orientale* L. Hole in the Wall.
- 397/1 *Lycopsis arvensis* L. Phocle Green.
- 439/1 *Lathraea squamaria* L. North end of Coppell Hill.
- 475/8 *Campanula patula* L. Roadside Bredwardine/Dorstone. Brilley.
- 506/6 *Senecio sylvaticus* L. Phocle Green.
- 603/1 *Paris quadrifolia* L. Llanrothal.
- 663/68 *Carex muricata* L. Near Lucton village.



## Buildings, 1973

By J. W. TONKIN

THIS has been a busy year and again the Recording Group has met regularly, its principal work having been in Ledbury and in the Broxash Hundred. This is not reported below as it is hoped to publish a full account of the work at a later date. As in previous years we are greatly indebted to the University of Birmingham and the W.E.A. for their active encouragement of this work.

A University Extramural weekend course with the writer as tutor was based on Ludlow and spent some time in North Herefordshire, especially in Yarpole, while a long weekend at Attingham Park was directed by the writer with help from Mrs. M. Moran, my wife and Messrs. C. H. I. Homes and R. C. Perry.

In the notes below information in the R.C.H.M. Inventory has not been repeated, though often the two need to be read together.

### HEREFORD

6 CASTLE STREET. SO 512397

A pair of semi-detached, late-medieval houses now converted into one. They may in fact be the end pair of a longer row for the west wall of the western house has been replaced by the wall of a 19th-century brick house and a joint in the wall-plate close to this may indicate that it ran on to another house. Each house apparently consisted of a one-bay open hall and a two-storey bay.

### CRADLEY

UPPER VINESEND. SO 750476 (R.C.H.M. 12)

Now restored. Hall appears to have had one bay open and the other floored over the screens-passage.

### EARDISLEY

GREAT QUEBB. SO 302519 (R.C.H.M. 33)

Two complete cruck trusses remain and there appears to have been a third. It would appear to have been a two-bay hall with a service-bay and perhaps a parlour cross-wing replaced by the present one in the 17th century. Alternatively there may have been a parlour bay.

### KINGTON

OXFORD ARMS. SO 299567

At first sight this is a 19th-century building with much stucco decoration on the front. However, inside there is evidence of a five-bay timber-framed building, probably built in the late 17th century. A cellar runs most of the length of the house.

### LEINTWARDINE

GREENSLEAVES, WHITTON. SO 411739 (R.C.H.M. 50)

A long-house with two-room plan and byre having direct access to hall. It appears to date from the mid-17th century. The initials W S are carved on the fireplace lintel. William Smith was assessed for £5 in 1652 and had two hearths in 1665.

ST. MARY'S HOUSE, KINTON. SO 411747 (R.C.H.M. 41)

Recent restoration has shown this to be an open hall and cross-wing, probably of early-16th-century date.

### ROSS-ON-WYE

23 & 24 BROOKEND STREET. SO 601244 (R.C.H.M. 37)

A three-bay house which is undergoing restoration. Part of a mural decoration has been found on a wall in the northern room on the ground-floor. It appears to be a blue and black pattern. On the first-floor the beams and some exposed joists are painted with a black pattern on a white ground. The roof trusses are of the upper-cruck type.

OLD GAOL, NEW STREET. SO 599243

A strange building which probably dates from the 19th-century Gothic period in Ross c. 1840. The vaulted undercroft, the two-centred doorway and the weathered red sandstone all look genuine enough, but the lancet windows and the tablet over the doorway do not look right.

### WEOBLEY

OLD VICARAGE. SO 401518 (R.C.H.M. 19)

Redecorating of the house revealed what appears to be a date, 1319, in the centre part of the bracket on the north wing. As it is in Arabic figures on a Renaissance bracket it is certainly not a contemporary date, though it may have been put there when the wings were added. What it means, if anything, is a mystery. The roof has quatrefoil windbraces of the 15th, or perhaps, the 14th century.

## WIGMORE

OAK INN. SO 413690

Now entirely roughcast this building appears to date from c. 1600 with close-set framing on the ground-floor at the front of the house and square framing above. There appear to have been two rooms on the ground-floor and three on the first and in the attics.

During the year members of the listed buildings sub-committee looked at 39 buildings, most of which were for minor changes. Of these eight were demolitions or part demolitions. Protests were made about the proposed demolitions of Bewell House, Hereford, the Old Railway Inn, Ross, 4 High Street and 16 and 17 Mill Street, Kington, and the Town Hall, Leominster. Of these Bewell House and the facade of 4 High Street, Kington, are definitely being preserved. As far as is known no listed building was demolished during the year.

In addition to the additional trusses at Great Quebb mentioned above and the upper cruck at Ross a previously unrecorded cruck building was found at Thinghill Grange. These can be added to lists already published.

## Entomology, 1973

By M. W. PRYCE

AS about 85 per cent of all known animals are arthropods, and the class INSECTA so vast, this survey is necessarily incomplete. I have attempted to include records of most of the main Orders. The numbers of recorded species is limited, but it is hoped to add to the list in forthcoming years.

By definition, an insect is an invertebrate animal whose body is divided into head, thorax, and abdomen. Its head bears a pair of antennae, its thorax very often has wings, and bears three pairs of legs. There is no general definition for the immature stages—some have no legs and are not divided into obvious thorax and abdomen. The sub-class APTERYGOTA undergo no true metamorphosis and are wingless. The sub-class PTERYGOTA are normally winged insects and metamorphosis is present. Of these some Orders are known as the Exopterygota because the wings develop outside the body. Here metamorphosis is incomplete because there is no pupal stage. In the Endopterygota the wings develop inside the body and there is complete metamorphosis from egg-larva-pupa-adult stage.

Of the sub-class APTERYGOTA I have only recorded a member of the Order Thysanura. This is *Lepisma saccharina* (silverfish) and is common in houses, old and new, where it feeds on carbohydrates and insect remains, normally in kitchens. The Order Collembola has not been studied in detail because these insects are very small, though they are abundant in the soil, under stones and in organic matter.

Proceeding to the EXOPTERYGOTA, this includes the following Orders:

Order Orthoptera (cockroaches, crickets, grasshoppers).

Family. Acridiidae *Omcestus viridulus* and *Chorthippus bicolor* (Golden Valley).

Family Tettigoniidae (longhorned grasshoppers and bush crickets).

*Pholidoptera griseoptera* in hedgerows between Belmont and Ruckhall, and *Meconema* (longhorned green grasshopper) apparently fairly widespread in Wye and Golden Valleys.

Order Dermaptera (earwigs) represented by the common earwig *Forficula auricularia*.

Order Plecoptera (stone-flies) *Perla* sp.

Order Ephemeroptera (may flies) *Ephemera danica* and *Procladius pseudorufulum* recorded in Dorstone. *Baetis buceratus* larva from river Wye.

## Order Odonata (dragon-flies).

Group Anisoptera (stout bodied spp) *Libellula depressa* (Wye Valley).

Group Zygoptera *Aeshna cyanea* (Eaton Bishop). *Coenagrion puella* (Honeymoon Common, Eaton Bishop). *Pyrhosoma nymphula* (Wye Valley).

Orders Psocoptera and Thysanoptera are common but have not been studied in detail.

## Order Anoplura (lice). Sub-order Mallophaga.

Specimens of lice collected by Mrs. Kay (Eaton Bishop) from male turkeys (broad breasted whites) appear to be *Menopon pallidum*.

She observed that they were found only on the male birds and that the females were not infested.

## Order Hemiptera (bugs). Sub-order Heteroptera.

*Nepa cinerea* (water scorpion) collected from a stream on Honeymoon Common, Eaton Bishop, is predatory on mosquito larvae, water beetles, etc. *Notonecta* sp. and *Corixa* sp. (water boatmen) are widespread in ponds and streams in the county.

*Anthocoris nemorum*, the common flower bug, a general predator of green-flies, red spider mites, etc., is widespread.

The shieldbug *Dolycoris baccarum* which is usually found on sloe, damson and also wheat, was recorded at Eaton Bishop.

Four members of the Fam. Miridae, *Calocoris norvegicus* a minor pest of potatoes, carrots and chrysanthemums (at Vowchurch) and *Stenodema laevigatum* on damp grasses (at Dorstone) also *Megaloceraea recticornus* (similar habitat). *Notostira elongata* is common on roadside grass verges.

Sub-order Homoptera (froghoppers, aphids, leaf-hoppers). In addition to the common *Philaenus spumarius* (nymphal stage in "cuckoo-spit") the less common species of froghopper *Jassus lanio*, and the red and black froghopper *Cercopis vulnerata*, which feeds on the roots of grasses in the nymphal stage, was also found. (Vowchurch).

Of the ENDOPTERYGOTA, members of the following Orders have been recorded.

Order Neuroptera (lacewings, snake-flies, alder flies). The green lacewing *Crysopa carnea* is common and enters houses to hibernate where it undergoes a colour change to reddish-brown, regaining its green colour in the spring. The eggs are attached to long stalks and the larvae eat aphids.

The alder fly *Scalis lutaria* (now reclassified as the O.Megaloptera) has also been recorded in the larval stage (aquatic).

## Order Mecoptera (scorpion-flies).

*Panorpa communis* male and female adults found in Dorstone. Both adults and larvae are carnivorous but the larvae live underground and are not often seen.

## Order Trichoptera (caddis flies).

Adults of the family Limnophilidae, *Limnophilus* sp. and *Chaetopteryx* were recorded along the Dore Valley. The larvae of *Hydropsyche* sp. were collected from the river Lugg, also cases from *Lymnophilus*, *Agapetus*, and *Tinodes*.

## Order Lepidoptera (butterflies and moths).

This has been a particularly good year for butterflies, drier and sunnier than usual. *Anthocharis cardamines* (orange tip) was very plentiful during May and early June, and a specimen of *Gonepteryx rhamni* (brimstone butterfly) was seen at Vowchurch in May. The wood white *Leptidea sinapis* is still found in many parts of the county. *Thymelicus sylvestris* (small skipper) is fairly widespread, and the large skipper *Ochlodes venata*, and the dinghy skipper *Erynnis tages* have also been seen.

In early June *Hamearis lucina* (Duke of Burgundy fritillary) was recorded near the Black Mountains above Snodhill. The holly blue *Calastrina argiolus* appears to be more common than *Polyommatus icarus* the so-called "common blue" butterfly. *Polygonia c-album* (comma butterfly) is still fairly common in the Wye Valley, and peacock butterflies *Nymphalia io* were abundant from early August until the Autumn. Small tortoiseshells *Aglais urticae* and red admirals *Vanessa atalanta* are common but only one specimen of *Vanessa cardui* (painted lady) was seen in Dorstone. *Argynnis paphia*, the silver-washed fritillary was also recorded here. In addition to the common meadow brown *Maniola jurtina* other recorded species of the Fam. Satyridae were *Maniola tithonus* (hedgebrown) *Coenonympha pamphilus* (small heath) *Pararge megera* (wall brown) and *Pararge aegeria* (speckled wood).

I have not, this year, attempted any survey on the moth population, but mention should be made of the somewhat rare alder moth (*Acronycta alni*) a single larva of which was collected by Angela Lilwall and found by the Cagebrook, Clehonger. This caterpillar is peculiar in that it has curious clubbed hairs, and is strikingly coloured with black and yellow stripes, which at first sight gives the appearance of cinnabar moth caterpillars. The brightly coloured vermilion and greyish-black cinnabar moth (*Callimorpha jacobaeae*) has been very abundant this year, even in the streets of Hereford City. Another interesting (plume-wing) moth *Alucita pentadactyla* (the 'white-feather' moth) whose larvae feed on convolvulus, had also been widespread this year.

From my observations, *Tineola bisselliella* the formerly common 'clothes moth' is now rarely seen in houses, possibly because man-made fibres have largely replaced the woollen garments, which provided food for the moth larvae. Much more commonly seen are *Hofmannophila pseudo spretella* (the 'brown moth' house) and *Endrosis lactella* (the 'white-shouldered' house moth) the larvae of which feed on stored food and debris in kitchens.

## Order Coleoptera (beetles)

I am most grateful to Mr. John Cox of the Bockleton Country Study Centre, Near Tenbury Wells, for sending to the Woolhope Club a detailed list of members of the Family Chrysomelidae, specimens of which were collected over the last year within the boundaries of Herefordshire. His findings are listed as follows:

## Fam. Chrysomelidae :

<i>Cassida rubiginosa</i>	4.8.72	Aymestrey
	12.8.73	Queen's Wood, Dinmore
<i>Zeugophora subspinosa</i> (F)	12.8.73	Dinmore Hill
<i>Lema melanopa</i> (L.)	7.5.72	Haugh Wood
		Marston Stannett
<i>Cryptocephalus pusillus</i> (F)	2.8.73	Dinmore Hill
<i>Cryptocephalus labiatus</i> (L)	12.8.73	Dinmore Hill
<i>Chrysolina varians</i> (Scholl.)	28.7.72	Lingen
	7.8.73	Wigmore
<i>Chrysolina polita</i>	6.7.83	Aymestrey
<i>Phaedon tumidulus</i> (Germ.)	6.8.73	Aymestrey
<i>Phyllodecta vitellinae</i> (L)	12.8.73	Dinmore Hill
<i>Timarcha tenebricosa</i> (F)	17.4.72	Aymestrey
<i>Phyllotreta undulata</i> (Kutsch.)	15.6.72	Leintwardine
<i>Phyllotreta tetrastigma</i> (Como.)	28.4.73	Wigmore
<i>Apthona euphorbiae</i> (Schränk.)	7.5.72	Haugh Wood
<i>Haltica lythri</i> (Aube.)	4.8.72	Aymestrey
<i>Batophila rubi</i> (Payk.)	7.5.72	Haugh Wood
	28.4.73	Wigmore
<i>Crepidodera transversa</i> (Marsh)	4.8.72	Aymestrey
<i>Crepidodera ferruginea</i> (Scop.)	28.7.72	Lingen
	2.8.73	Dinmore Hill
<i>Derocrepis rufipes</i> (L.)	15.6.72	Leintwardine
<i>Chalcoides aurea</i> (Geof.)	8.5.72	Marston Stannett
<i>Chalcoides aurata</i> (Marsh)	8.5.72	Marston Stannett
<i>Chaetocnema concinna</i> (Marsh)	7.5.72	Haugh Wood
	8.5.72	Marston Stannett
<i>Chaetocnema hortensis</i> (Geof.)	7.5.72	Haugh Wood
	15.6.72	Leintwardine
<i>Sphaeroderma testaceum</i> (F.)	8.5.72	Marston Stannett
	28.7.72	Lingen
	4.8.72	Aymestrey
<i>Sphaeroderma rubidum</i> (Graells.)	4.8.72	Barnett Wood, Lingen
<i>Apteropoda orbiculata</i>	7.5.72	Haugh Wood
<i>Psylliodes napi</i> (F.)	8.5.72	Marston Stannett
	28.4.73	Wigmore

My own records of the Coleoptera are largely confined to species with which I am most familiar, i.e., the insects associated with stored food products and the buildings in which they are housed.

Fam. Anthicidae	<i>Anthicus floralis</i> introduced on fruit.
Fam. Staphilinidae	<i>Ocypus olens</i> on stone floor of dairy, Madley.
Fam. Cleridae	<i>Necrobia violacea</i> decaying carrion, Dorstone.
Fam. Tenebrionidae	<i>Blaps mucronata</i> house in Eaton Bishop.
Fam. Cryptophagidae	<i>Cryptophagus</i> sp. outhouses and cellar.
Fam. Lathridiidae	<i>Enicmus minutus</i> common fungus feeders.
	<i>Corticaria pubescens</i> hay stacks.
Fam. Mycetophagidae	<i>Typhaea stercorea</i> hay stacks.
	<i>Mycetophagus quadriguttatus</i> damp store.
Fam. Ptinidae	<i>Niptus hololeucus</i> golden spider beetle in Hereford food shop.
Fam. Dermestidae	<i>Anthrenus</i> sp. larva as carpet beetle 'woolly bear' adults seen on flowers in summer.
	<i>Attagenus pelli</i> black carpet beetle, common in houses in Wye and Golden Valleys.
Fam. Anobiidae	<i>Stegobium paniceum</i> box of groceries, Dorstone.
	<i>Anobium punctatum</i> —the common furniture beetle common in old houses, barns, and furniture.

Recorded members of the Family Curculionidea (true weevils) include

*Otiorhynchus singularis*, *Phyllobius urticae* (common on nettles) and *Phyllobius argentatus* at Vowchurch.

I have been unable to find a specimen of *Lampyrus noctiluca* (glow worm) though I am told that they occur at Craswall and Cusop.

I received from Paul Barber (Dinedor) two stag beetles larvae Fam. Lucanidae, one too damaged to identify to species. The other remains firmly embedded in the wood and it is hoped that finally the adult beetle may emerge.

Fam. Coccinellidae—members of this family recorded in the Golden Valley include *Adalia bipunctata*, *Coccinella 7-punctata*- *Coccinella decempunctata* and *Thea 22-punctata*.

Order Hymenoptera (saw flies, ants, bees, wasps, ichneumon-flies).

The first division into Symphyta includes the saw-flies, which have no constriction at the waist and the ovipositor is modified to form a saw. The larvae are very much like the caterpillars of the Lepidoptera but differ in having a single eye on each side of the head and there are normally 6 or more pairs of abdominal feet. *Phymatocera* was found in large numbers on solomon seal in Dorstone, another species was collected from grass (Vowchurch) and yet another unidentified species caused defoliation on wild plum (Dorstone).

Specimens of *Allantus arcuatus* were collected from a hillside in Vowchurch. Members of the second main division (Apocrita) have a constriction or waist between the fore and hind body, and the larvae are legless 'grubs'. The ichneumon flies and chalcid wasps belong to this group. Examples of ichneumon flies seen in the Golden Valley were *Amblyteles palliatorius* and *Ophion luteus* which is nocturnal and very often attracted to lights in houses. The small green *Torymus* sp. (chalcid wasp) was also observed. Of the social wasps, *Vespa vulgaris* appeared in much less frequent numbers than last year. *Vespa sylvestris* was occasionally seen and *Vespa crabro* (hornet) is still frequently to be seen in the Wye and Golden Valleys.

Several members of the Fam. Chrysididae (ruby-tailed wasps) were seen.

A solitary wasp of the Fam. Pompilidae (spider-hunting wasp) was seen in numbers in Vowchurch and Dorstone in the late summer.

Mr. G. W. Thomas of Kimbolton reported large numbers of *Bombus pratorum* (early bumble bee) in Middleton churchyard, and with *B. terrestris* (buff-tailed bumble bee) and *B. lucorum* these appear to be widespread in the county.

Large numbers of honey-bees (*Apis mellifera*) were noticed on young laurel leaves in the spring where they were possibly collecting some secretion used in nest-building.

#### Order Diptera (flies)

The flies are so numerous and widespread that I have not attempted to collect specimens, except of the Fam. Calliphoridae and Fam. Syrphidae. The former family includes species of *Lucilia* (green bottles) and *Calliphora* (blue bottles), but one interesting species *Pollenia rudis* (cluster fly) lays its eggs in the ground and the larvae are parasitic on earthworms during the summer months. In the autumn the adult flies enter houses in large numbers to hibernate and usually cluster together in groups, hence their common name. *P. rudis* has been very numerous this year. The related *Onesia* has also been recorded, and the flesh-fly *Sarcophaga carnaria*. All these species seem also to be attracted to the flowers of giant hogweed, mints, and ivy. In similar habitat, and on Michaelmas daisies the following hover flies (Fam. Syrphidae) were seen—*Syrphus nitidicollis*, *S. luniger*, *Heliophilus pendulus*, *Volucella pellucens*, and *Eristalis tenax*.

My attention has been drawn to News letter No. 20 of the Herefordshire and Radnorshire Nature Trust which given further information about other members of the Diptera found within Herefordshire.

I should be grateful to receive any specimens or records of unusual insects.

## Industrial Archaeology, 1973

By C. H. I. HOMES

I HOPE that this report will be the first of a long line on the industrial archaeology of the county, a subject that has been very neglected possibly because many people only associate industrial archaeology with big industrial monuments like the Cornish beam-engine.

Herefordshire contains a large number of industrial archaeological items and sites, both large and small, mainly of an agricultural or domestic use.

In the city of Hereford are fine examples of cast-iron work e.g. Victoria Bridge with its fine lamps; the Mitre porch in Broad Street; the Green Dragon balcony opposite or the gas bracket on the front of the City Library.

The oldest and most numerous examples are the water-mills of the county of which there are some four or five hundred sites. These mills have been used for many purposes besides milling, e.g. paper-making, the cloth industry, saw-mills and generating electricity. Similarly the water on its way down the mill-race to the mill, and after it has gone through the mill has been used for many purposes, e.g. fish hatcheries; pumping; irrigation; domestic use; farm use and power for farms.

A typical example is Kingsland Mill (or Lugg Mill) near The Day House, Kingsland.

A weir across the river Lugg (SO 441625) diverts water via a half-mile long mill-race to the mill (SO 447623). The Domesday account gives two mills in the parish. This is probably one of them.

In the 18th century the mill-race was tapped upstream off the mill and water carried southward over the river in an aqueduct (SO 446623) to a pond in front of The Day House. From this pond an irrigation leet over a mile long was cut, down the side of the drive, under the road (SO 448621) and across the riverside meadows eventually rejoining the river. Practically all traces of this irrigation leet have now gone.

The main stream carried on from the pond southwards across the orchard where sluices diverted water into a shorter irrigation leet, passing under the road (SO 447619) on to the riverside meadows. Only the culvert under the road and remains of the sluice survive. The main stream crossed diagonally across the next orchard under the road (SO 446618) and on to the fold-yard pond (SO 450614) at St. Mary's Farm, with at least three sluices tapping off irrigation water on the way.

At St. Mary's the water divided. One stream flowed down the yard to a horse pond and out into the road where it flushed the village sewer. The rest of the water flowed across the fields to Holgate pond (SO 453613) and on again to the river.

The sluices and most of the ditches of this main-stream system, are still visible and were in use for watering farm stock up to seven years ago. The total length of the water courses is over three miles.

In 1873 the water supply to the mill appears to have been rebuilt. The aqueduct was replaced by a riveted iron trough, extra sluices fitted and an undershot water-wheel 15 ft. in diameter and 5 ft. wide bearing the inscription R.R. & W. MILLES LEOMINSTER FOUNDRY 1873 installed at the Day House (SO 446622) to drive a stationary threshing box and barn machinery. The wheel and its sluices, the aqueduct and the sluices at the mill appear to be all of the same date and type.

The barn machinery has been removed to make way for modern grain-drying equipment but all the rest is in situ and was last used about thirty years ago.

Farm water-wheels were not a common feature in the county. The only other surviving example that I know of is at Leen Farm, Pembridge (SO 383591). There appear to have been wheels at Broom Farm, Eardisland (SO 401595) and Trecilla, Llangarron (SO 535212), while at Paunton Court, Bishop's Frome (SO 670500) a wheel now removed alongside the barn has at various times driven barn machinery, a cider-making plant, a bone mill and hop-drying machinery.

## Mammals, 1973

By W. H. D. WINCE

**B**ATS. During September 1973 Mr. B. Stebbings of Monks Wood Experimental Station (Nature Conservancy) visited Herefordshire for a few days. He reported a small colony of long-eared bats (*Plecotus auritus*) at Coughton and found colonies of Pipistrelle (*Pipistrellus pipistrellus*) at Coughton, Ken Bridge and the Brilley district. Miss Laird also reported long-eared bats at Ashperton. There have been several records of bats, probably Pipistrelle, being found in recently built houses. In some of these they favour roosting sites where tiles are hung on the facing of a wall, the bat is able to get into the roost through a small gap between two tiles; this behaviour has been noted at Fownhope and Leominster.

**RABBIT** (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*). There has been an increase in numbers, the epidemic of Myxomatosis reported in 1972 being over.

**HARE**. Perhaps most commonly seen on roads at haymaking time. Several road casualties at this time seen in lanes. The hare tends to run away from a car whereas the rabbit tends more often to run across the road and make for a hedge. The impression is that a greater percentage of hares on the road become casualties.

**RED SQUIRREL** (*Sciurus vulgaris*). Mr. Kendrick saw one at Pontrilas in October and reported a colony at Abbey Dore.

**WATER VOLE** (*Arvicola terrestris*). A report by Mrs. Stephanie Roden Ryder is appended.

**YELLOW NECKED MOUSE** (*Apodemus flavicollis*). The cold weather movement of this species to houses was again noted. This species deserves study as to its status in the county and its movements during the year.

**POLECAT** (*Mustela putorius*). Polecats are exterminated on estates where there are pheasant shoots, Fenn traps being used. On one estate no less than 12 were killed by this method. On the other hand the polecat is encouraged in forestry areas as it is a predator on rodents. Polecats are to be found round rubbish dumps where rats abound.



**OTTER (*Lutra lutra*).** Statements that the otter is increasing in numbers should be taken with caution. It is said to have spread to smaller streams and that numbers are near pre-war figures due to this change of habitat. These statements have not been scientifically proved, there is much greater disturbance to its usual habitat nowadays because of increasing numbers of fishermen and picnickers on river banks in some districts and the popularity of canoeing in other areas. No figures are available of otter numbers on small streams and ditches, in any case these would dry up in a drought and one would then expect to have records of sightings from the bigger rivers.

**FALLOW DEER (*Dama dama*).** The long haired variety has been observed at Gatley. Two fallow deer were killed by traffic on Dinmore Hill, this number may well be an underestimate, there are reports that deer so killed in other parts of the country end up in larders.

**RED DEER (*Cervus elaphus*).** Dr. Smith of Bircher saw a stag in that district. She is very familiar with this species and noted that the animal was a 'royal'.

## Arvicola Terrestris

By STEPHANIE R. RYDER

**W**ATER VOLES are reported to be less numerous in the west of the British Isles than they are in the east and south-east. They are absent in the Scottish Isles and the whole of Ireland. Yet the river Wye appears to support a very satisfactory number of these harmless and unobtrusive rodents.

Round about Ross-on-Wye some interesting specimens have been observed this year. As well as some sporting a white tuft to the tail, a fairly common variation, there are also several animals having a white spot between the ears. One female has a spot between the shoulder blades as well as between the ears. The small patch of white hairs is approximately two centimetres by three, being slightly oval shaped.

Previously such white spotted water voles have only been observed in Surrey.

Unfortunately, the popularity of the Wye as a fishing river is resulting in a large spread of *Rattus Norvegicus*, the brown rat. Anglers leave behind them large amounts of sliced bread, sandwich bits, and greasy paper. As soon as they leave their swims for the day, the rats emerge to scavenge.

The brown rat is also a great predator of water voles, destroying their litters, killing and eating adults and taking over their runs and burrows.

If the water vole is to survive, an effort will have to be made to eradicate the rat from the river banks.

Little observation has so far been carried out in the county, and any member wanting a new project would find fresh ground if he took up the study of *Arvicola*.

Information is sought of colour mutants, estimated numbers along reaches, of both the river Wye and other water bearing parts of the county.



R. H. Johns Ltd., Daniel Street, Newport.